

03/06/16



LISTENER ROUNDTABLE:
STONEHART,
SUE and UFOLOGY

1
00:00:22,390 --> 00:00:07,120
so

2
00:00:27,910 --> 00:00:24,470
you're in the paracast

3
00:00:29,269 --> 00:00:27,920
the gold standard of paranormal radio

4
00:00:33,270 --> 00:00:29,279
and now

5
00:00:37,750 --> 00:00:35,910
this is part two

6
00:00:39,590 --> 00:00:37,760
of our observance of the tenth

7
00:00:41,670 --> 00:00:39,600
anniversary of the power cast we're

8
00:00:42,790 --> 00:00:41,680
having one of our famous listener round

9
00:00:44,310 --> 00:00:42,800
tables

10
00:00:46,549 --> 00:00:44,320
and those of you who have complained

11
00:00:48,630 --> 00:00:46,559
about the lack of female participation

12
00:00:51,029 --> 00:00:48,640
in our forums in the show

13
00:00:52,310 --> 00:00:51,039

we do have a great participant in our

14

00:00:54,869 --> 00:00:52,320

forums

15

00:00:56,630 --> 00:00:54,879

welcome sue to the paracast thank you

16

00:00:59,029 --> 00:00:56,640

for joining us

17

00:01:01,029 --> 00:00:59,039

thanks for having me our other guests

18

00:01:02,950 --> 00:01:01,039

this week our listener roundtable

19

00:01:05,030 --> 00:01:02,960

includes stoneheart

20

00:01:07,350 --> 00:01:05,040

whom we call david very regular

21

00:01:09,750 --> 00:01:07,360

participant and he's calling from his

22

00:01:11,429 --> 00:01:09,760

palatial estate in new zealand is that

23

00:01:13,750 --> 00:01:11,439

right

24

00:01:15,190 --> 00:01:13,760

uh not quite gene but i'm glad to be

25

00:01:17,270 --> 00:01:15,200

here thanks for inviting me along it's

26

00:01:20,230 --> 00:01:17,280

going to be an awesome few hours

27

00:01:23,350 --> 00:01:20,240

and to continue the international

28

00:01:26,390 --> 00:01:23,360

flavor of this episode we have randall

29

00:01:27,670 --> 00:01:26,400

known as ufology from canada hi there

30

00:01:29,910 --> 00:01:27,680

everybody

31

00:01:32,390 --> 00:01:29,920

this is your first

32

00:01:35,350 --> 00:01:32,400

skype connection with us isn't it

33

00:01:37,910 --> 00:01:35,360

it is and uh i'm hearing that it's

34

00:01:40,469 --> 00:01:37,920

better than my landline

35

00:01:42,390 --> 00:01:40,479

it is for the most part now sometimes if

36

00:01:43,590 --> 00:01:42,400

you have a really really bad internet

37

00:01:46,069 --> 00:01:43,600

connection

38

00:01:47,590 --> 00:01:46,079

it can be awful because there's

39

00:01:49,429 --> 00:01:47,600

you know somewhat of an amount of

40

00:01:51,030 --> 00:01:49,439

bandwidth that you use

41

00:01:52,630 --> 00:01:51,040

so that is could be the problem if you

42

00:01:53,990 --> 00:01:52,640

have a really bad mic

43

00:01:56,069 --> 00:01:54,000

that could be a problem but everybody

44

00:01:58,389 --> 00:01:56,079

sounds great that's good

45

00:02:01,590 --> 00:01:58,399

because of the international flavor

46

00:02:03,429 --> 00:02:01,600

of this episode canada new zealand plus

47

00:02:05,590 --> 00:02:03,439

you know one guest from america i'm

48

00:02:07,990 --> 00:02:05,600

going to ask two of you

49

00:02:10,309 --> 00:02:08,000

a question which is somewhat political

50

00:02:11,670 --> 00:02:10,319

but since we get into politics when we

51
00:02:13,750 --> 00:02:11,680
deal with the paranormal and what

52
00:02:14,949 --> 00:02:13,760
governments might know it might be

53
00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:14,959
appropriate

54
00:02:17,910 --> 00:02:16,080
so

55
00:02:20,150 --> 00:02:17,920
david i know you're going to have to

56
00:02:22,869 --> 00:02:20,160
hold your tongue a little bit about this

57
00:02:25,190 --> 00:02:22,879
as you've warned me already what is the

58
00:02:26,070 --> 00:02:25,200
reaction of people in new zealand of

59
00:02:28,150 --> 00:02:26,080
people

60
00:02:31,430 --> 00:02:28,160
on the other side of the world

61
00:02:33,190 --> 00:02:31,440
to trump mania in america what do you

62
00:02:35,430 --> 00:02:33,200
think about us i

63
00:02:38,070 --> 00:02:35,440

i really think you're a bunch of idiots

64

00:02:39,750 --> 00:02:38,080

and frankly um trump needs to be given a

65

00:02:41,270 --> 00:02:39,760

nice helicopter ride very high and

66

00:02:42,630 --> 00:02:41,280

pushed out of it

67

00:02:44,949 --> 00:02:42,640

you've got to see that he's a complete

68

00:02:47,350 --> 00:02:44,959

idiot

69

00:02:48,869 --> 00:02:47,360

so i'm holding my tongue very much here

70

00:02:51,270 --> 00:02:48,879

because um there's a lot of very nasty

71

00:02:53,110 --> 00:02:51,280

words i'd like to use

72

00:02:54,550 --> 00:02:53,120

it's a huge

73

00:02:58,070 --> 00:02:54,560

huge

74

00:03:00,309 --> 00:02:58,080

temptation to go where we shouldn't go

75

00:03:01,430 --> 00:03:00,319

it's a huge nasty word but i'll tell you

76

00:03:03,670 --> 00:03:01,440

what folks

77

00:03:05,589 --> 00:03:03,680

in after the power cast

78

00:03:07,910 --> 00:03:05,599

which is our special

79

00:03:09,670 --> 00:03:07,920

premium podcast that's part of the

80

00:03:11,910 --> 00:03:09,680

powercast plus

81

00:03:14,630 --> 00:03:11,920

we'll continue the discussion and if any

82

00:03:16,830 --> 00:03:14,640

of you want to participate there too

83

00:03:19,110 --> 00:03:16,840

there is no restriction on language

84

00:03:21,350 --> 00:03:19,120

whatever superb

85

00:03:23,750 --> 00:03:21,360

randall what do the people in canada

86

00:03:25,509 --> 00:03:23,760

think about your southern neighbor with

87

00:03:26,550 --> 00:03:25,519

trump mania

88

00:03:28,869 --> 00:03:26,560

well

89

00:03:29,990 --> 00:03:28,879

i like to keep it fairly clean

90

00:03:31,270 --> 00:03:30,000

but

91

00:03:32,710 --> 00:03:31,280

in this case

92

00:03:33,830 --> 00:03:32,720

with trump

93

00:03:36,149 --> 00:03:33,840

i think

94

00:03:37,509 --> 00:03:36,159

the guy is pretty much insane i mean

95

00:03:39,110 --> 00:03:37,519

this is the guy that's going to be

96

00:03:41,030 --> 00:03:39,120

carrying around the football you know

97

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:41,040

the suitcase with the nuclear launch

98

00:03:46,390 --> 00:03:44,480

codes in it now i don't know how anybody

99

00:03:47,270 --> 00:03:46,400

in their right mind would want this guy

100

00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:47,280

to be

101
00:03:52,470 --> 00:03:49,360
in control of the button that causes the

102
00:03:54,070 --> 00:03:52,480
next nuclear war because all you have to

103
00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:54,080
do is take him off a little bit and the

104
00:03:58,630 --> 00:03:56,640
next thing you know you're fired and

105
00:04:00,630 --> 00:03:58,640
boom there goes the world

106
00:04:02,630 --> 00:04:00,640
well you think about this

107
00:04:04,390 --> 00:04:02,640
in his case when he says you're fired

108
00:04:05,670 --> 00:04:04,400
there will be fire

109
00:04:08,070 --> 00:04:05,680
oh yeah i

110
00:04:10,949 --> 00:04:08,080
i don't know how people can even

111
00:04:13,030 --> 00:04:10,959
seriously consider him as a candidate

112
00:04:15,509 --> 00:04:13,040
okay sue as the

113
00:04:16,870 --> 00:04:15,519

one listener who is an american

114

00:04:19,030 --> 00:04:16,880

what do you think

115

00:04:21,670 --> 00:04:19,040

well i noticed uh

116

00:04:25,110 --> 00:04:21,680

something in the news about how google's

117

00:04:26,629 --> 00:04:25,120

search uh for how to move to canada is

118

00:04:29,430 --> 00:04:26,639

trending now

119

00:04:33,110 --> 00:04:29,440

and i think that's about all i feel safe

120

00:04:35,430 --> 00:04:33,120

saying on the topic as an american

121

00:04:38,150 --> 00:04:35,440

well you know one of the things here

122

00:04:40,310 --> 00:04:38,160

is that as some of you know

123

00:04:42,550 --> 00:04:40,320

my wife has very opposite political

124

00:04:44,870 --> 00:04:42,560

views to mine somehow it works we've

125

00:04:45,670 --> 00:04:44,880

been married nearly 40 years so we're

126
00:04:46,629 --> 00:04:45,680
still

127
00:04:49,189 --> 00:04:46,639
at it

128
00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:49,199
but she watches fox news

129
00:04:53,990 --> 00:04:51,600
pregnant pause

130
00:04:56,790 --> 00:04:54,000
i rag on her for it but okay she's

131
00:04:58,710 --> 00:04:56,800
entitled to her opinions she says to me

132
00:04:59,990 --> 00:04:58,720
you know what i'm looking at countries

133
00:05:02,230 --> 00:05:00,000
we could move to

134
00:05:03,670 --> 00:05:02,240
if this guy gets elected

135
00:05:06,150 --> 00:05:03,680
well

136
00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:06,160
another pregnant pause

137
00:05:09,510 --> 00:05:08,160
hmm well you could move down here genie

138
00:05:11,270 --> 00:05:09,520

if you like um

139

00:05:13,029 --> 00:05:11,280

it's it's a it's a pretty nice place to

140

00:05:14,390 --> 00:05:13,039

live

141

00:05:17,670 --> 00:05:14,400

well i think if i could afford the

142

00:05:20,710 --> 00:05:17,680

traveling expenses i might consider it

143

00:05:22,230 --> 00:05:20,720

and the earthquakes

144

00:05:25,909 --> 00:05:22,240

yeah the earthquakes here they do come

145

00:05:29,990 --> 00:05:27,749

well that's the reason why my wife

146

00:05:32,469 --> 00:05:30,000

doesn't want to move to california she's

147

00:05:35,830 --> 00:05:32,479

afraid of the earthquakes

148

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:35,840

oh you're guaranteed them down here

149

00:05:39,909 --> 00:05:37,440

they get pretty bad

150

00:05:41,430 --> 00:05:39,919

yeah they have been able

151
00:05:43,350 --> 00:05:41,440
we've just the end of a very long

152
00:05:44,950 --> 00:05:43,360
sequence started in 2010 and we're still

153
00:05:47,990 --> 00:05:44,960
getting spikes every once in a while we

154
00:05:49,670 --> 00:05:48,000
just had a big 4.2 about two weeks ago

155
00:05:51,430 --> 00:05:49,680
but it doesn't sound like much of a

156
00:05:53,909 --> 00:05:51,440
quake but the problem is they're very

157
00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:53,919
shallow so yeah and they're pretty much

158
00:05:58,230 --> 00:05:56,080
directly underneath the city

159
00:06:00,150 --> 00:05:58,240
so yeah christchurch got wiped out what

160
00:06:02,150 --> 00:06:00,160
three years ago right

161
00:06:05,270 --> 00:06:02,160
yeah yeah five yeah but you're right

162
00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:05,280
yeah 22nd of february 2010 a really big

163
00:06:08,550 --> 00:06:06,880

one so

164

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:08,560

right underneath the city and extremely

165

00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:09,680

shallow

166

00:06:14,629 --> 00:06:12,479

it changed life around here a wee bit

167

00:06:16,950 --> 00:06:14,639

okay so the obvious logical question to

168

00:06:19,110 --> 00:06:16,960

ask folks is since you're new to the

169

00:06:20,710 --> 00:06:19,120

show and we've had randall on before

170

00:06:23,110 --> 00:06:20,720

several times i'm going to ask each of

171

00:06:24,870 --> 00:06:23,120

you how you got drawn into what we might

172

00:06:27,110 --> 00:06:24,880

call the paranormal

173

00:06:29,110 --> 00:06:27,120

subject or a mess however you choose to

174

00:06:31,350 --> 00:06:29,120

do it david

175

00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:31,360

how did it happen for you

176

00:06:36,309 --> 00:06:33,680

actually probably like a lot of

177

00:06:37,830 --> 00:06:36,319

people and maybe maybe not

178

00:06:39,029 --> 00:06:37,840

it really was an experience when i was a

179

00:06:41,270 --> 00:06:39,039

kid

180

00:06:43,350 --> 00:06:41,280

traveling between christchurch and a

181

00:06:45,510 --> 00:06:43,360

little place called kate territory up in

182

00:06:47,749 --> 00:06:45,520

the northern part of the south island

183

00:06:49,350 --> 00:06:47,759

used to travel in summer time and the

184

00:06:51,909 --> 00:06:49,360

early hours of the morning

185

00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:51,919

and whereas we were driving up through a

186

00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:54,400

little area called y carry um in the

187

00:06:58,309 --> 00:06:56,160

weka pass and just leading up to the

188

00:07:00,150 --> 00:06:58,319

week of past area there is a

189

00:07:01,749 --> 00:07:00,160

really long straight they're sitting

190

00:07:04,870 --> 00:07:01,759

there in the back of the car father's

191

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:04,880

driving mother's asleep and and the

192

00:07:09,029 --> 00:07:06,400

passion to see my sister's asleep next

193

00:07:11,189 --> 00:07:09,039

to me and sit there watching a star just

194

00:07:13,990 --> 00:07:11,199

off in the um just over the hills

195

00:07:14,790 --> 00:07:14,000

and the star decided to move

196

00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:14,800

so

197

00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:18,240

years to come you know when i started to

198

00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:19,680

find out about things called ufos and

199

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:20,800

they sort of popped back into my mind

200

00:07:24,870 --> 00:07:22,880

it's like that was very odd stars aren't

201
00:07:26,150 --> 00:07:24,880
really supposed to move now are they

202
00:07:27,510 --> 00:07:26,160
so

203
00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:27,520
now whether it was an airplane or not i

204
00:07:30,629 --> 00:07:29,199
don't know but it certainly got me

205
00:07:32,390 --> 00:07:30,639
interested so it's probably my first

206
00:07:33,830 --> 00:07:32,400
experience and what got me interested in

207
00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:33,840
the paranormal and i've been interested

208
00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:34,880
ever since

209
00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:37,280
so that covers that

210
00:07:40,710 --> 00:07:38,880
sue how about you

211
00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:40,720
boy i'm sorry about that that sounds

212
00:07:45,749 --> 00:07:44,000
like a silly rhyme

213
00:07:48,070 --> 00:07:45,759

that's okay

214

00:07:50,230 --> 00:07:48,080

i was always interested in the occult

215

00:07:52,550 --> 00:07:50,240

and the paranormal since i was a kid i

216

00:07:54,309 --> 00:07:52,560

like reading ghost stories and stories

217

00:07:56,629 --> 00:07:54,319

about the occult

218

00:07:58,869 --> 00:07:56,639

and i kind of got into it more as a

219

00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:58,879

spiritual type thing nowadays it's

220

00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:00,720

called the paranormal it's kind of like

221

00:08:04,869 --> 00:08:02,720

you do it with scientific instruments

222

00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:04,879

and research and all that

223

00:08:09,749 --> 00:08:07,840

but for me it was more about um

224

00:08:11,990 --> 00:08:09,759

just studying things like the kabla

225

00:08:15,909 --> 00:08:12,000

there was actually a college course i

226

00:08:17,749 --> 00:08:15,919

took in the occult this was early 80s

227

00:08:20,869 --> 00:08:17,759

and i kind of got into it through that

228

00:08:24,390 --> 00:08:20,879

avenue and then when the paranormal

229

00:08:27,749 --> 00:08:24,400

podcast world started flourishing

230

00:08:30,710 --> 00:08:27,759

in well you know in in the past 10 years

231

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:30,720

i started to kind of expand my agenda

232

00:08:35,029 --> 00:08:32,399

and got interested

233

00:08:37,990 --> 00:08:35,039

in a lot more aspects like for instance

234

00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:38,000

ufos which i've never had any personal

235

00:08:43,829 --> 00:08:41,120

experience with now when it comes to

236

00:08:46,310 --> 00:08:43,839

ufos do you have any particular theory

237

00:08:48,949 --> 00:08:46,320

that you favor or

238

00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:48,959

are you still going with the flow

239

00:08:54,550 --> 00:08:51,600

i have no idea right now i'm thinking a

240

00:08:58,710 --> 00:08:54,560

lot about co-creation but i can't say

241

00:09:01,590 --> 00:08:58,720

that i even know what that entails um

242

00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:01,600

i guess i'd say i'm kind of not enamored

243

00:09:05,269 --> 00:09:03,600

of the eth but

244

00:09:07,110 --> 00:09:05,279

especially from not having personal

245

00:09:10,790 --> 00:09:07,120

experiences

246

00:09:12,870 --> 00:09:10,800

i don't know what to think at this point

247

00:09:14,949 --> 00:09:12,880

just to let you know folks we have

248

00:09:17,110 --> 00:09:14,959

another radio show as i mentioned called

249

00:09:18,230 --> 00:09:17,120

after the power cast it's an exclusive

250

00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:18,240

feature

251

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:20,640

of the power cast plus

252

00:09:23,750 --> 00:09:22,160

plus we give you the ad-free version of

253

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:23,760

this show

254

00:09:27,670 --> 00:09:25,680

and we're adding a new attraction which

255

00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:27,680

is we're going to go through the ads in

256

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:29,600

the original classic episodes of the

257

00:09:34,870 --> 00:09:32,320

show dating back to 2006

258

00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:34,880

and they will be posted in slightly

259

00:09:39,190 --> 00:09:37,360

better sounding versions in powercast

260

00:09:41,670 --> 00:09:39,200

plus for more information go to

261

00:09:45,030 --> 00:09:41,680

plus.thepowercast.com

262

00:09:53,970 --> 00:09:48,150

the listener roundtable continues

263

00:09:59,590 --> 00:09:57,829

[Music]

264

00:10:02,230 --> 00:09:59,600

i know that a lot of our listeners are

265

00:10:04,790 --> 00:10:02,240

interested in ufos the issue of giants

266

00:10:06,790 --> 00:10:04,800

skeletons found in america paranormal

267

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:06,800

investigations and what the top

268

00:10:11,829 --> 00:10:09,600

researchers think about such topics one

269

00:10:14,710 --> 00:10:11,839

online magazine has been presenting such

270

00:10:17,670 --> 00:10:14,720

unusual information since 1985.

271

00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:17,680

it is alternate perceptions magazine at

272

00:10:22,150 --> 00:10:20,480

apmagazine.info

273

00:10:24,069 --> 00:10:22,160

use their search function to find

274

00:10:27,110 --> 00:10:24,079

articles on just about every topic

275

00:10:30,150 --> 00:10:27,120

imaginable that's ap magazine dot

276
00:10:32,630 --> 00:10:30,160
info do you need a website well you can

277
00:10:35,829 --> 00:10:32,640
get a great deal on hosting services

278
00:10:37,670 --> 00:10:35,839
with namecheap's legendary coupon code

279
00:10:39,670 --> 00:10:37,680
they're offering substantial hosting

280
00:10:42,949 --> 00:10:39,680
discounts on shared hosting business

281
00:10:45,590 --> 00:10:42,959
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

282
00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:45,600
even dedicated servers name cheap is

283
00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:47,839
preferred by millions it's backed by a

284
00:10:53,670 --> 00:10:51,279
money-back guarantee use the coupon code

285
00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:53,680
legendary to cash in on this special

286
00:11:00,710 --> 00:10:58,870
we all know that berkey water

287
00:11:02,870 --> 00:11:00,720
purification systems are the most

288
00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,880

trusted name in water filtration as an

289

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:04,880

authorized berkey dealer for over six

290

00:11:09,430 --> 00:11:06,880

years in serving thousands of satisfied

291

00:11:11,350 --> 00:11:09,440

customers the berkey guy offers amazing

292

00:11:13,350 --> 00:11:11,360

specials for berkey water filtration

293

00:11:14,870 --> 00:11:13,360

systems the berkey light systems include

294

00:11:16,870 --> 00:11:14,880

a set of self-sterilizing and

295

00:11:19,030 --> 00:11:16,880

re-cleanable black purification elements

296

00:11:21,430 --> 00:11:19,040

that purify water by removing chlorine

297

00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:21,440

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

298

00:11:25,350 --> 00:11:23,360

to non-detectable levels and remove

299

00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:25,360

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

300

00:11:29,430 --> 00:11:27,519

pesticides order the berkey light system

301
00:11:31,990 --> 00:11:29,440
today complete with two black berkey

302
00:11:33,910 --> 00:11:32,000
elements for only 231 dollars and the

303
00:11:35,590 --> 00:11:33,920
berkey guy will ship your order free of

304
00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:35,600
charge with the purchase of a berkey

305
00:11:39,829 --> 00:11:37,680
light the berkey guy is also offering a

306
00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:39,839
set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

307
00:11:47,389 --> 00:11:43,279
only 39.99 that's over 30 off the retail

308
00:11:47,399 --> 00:11:55,030
1-877-886-3653 that's

309
00:11:55,040 --> 00:11:59,430
go berkey 1-877-886-3653 com today

310
00:12:03,269 --> 00:12:01,750
attention citizens this man has received

311
00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:03,279
national attention for accurately

312
00:12:07,829 --> 00:12:05,200
predicting every major financial trend

313
00:12:09,829 --> 00:12:07,839

including the market crash of 2008. his

314

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:09,839

name is harry dent and in his newly

315

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:11,920

released book he is making even bigger

316

00:12:15,750 --> 00:12:13,519

and bolder predictions that have the

317

00:12:17,509 --> 00:12:15,760

potential to devastate the world economy

318

00:12:19,190 --> 00:12:17,519

and your personal wealth you can get a

319

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:19,200

free copy of harry dent's best seller

320

00:12:22,710 --> 00:12:20,959

the demographic cliff containing never

321

00:12:24,750 --> 00:12:22,720

before published information by simply

322

00:12:26,550 --> 00:12:24,760

visiting

323

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:26,560

www.harrydentresearch.com again that's

324

00:12:32,470 --> 00:12:29,519

www.harrydentresearch.com

325

00:12:33,829 --> 00:12:32,480

hi peter vercaro for paranormaldate.com

326

00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:33,839

are you looking for love in all the

327

00:12:38,829 --> 00:12:35,920

wrong places now you have a chance to

328

00:12:41,110 --> 00:12:38,839

change that by signing it for free at

329

00:12:43,030 --> 00:12:41,120

paranormaldate.com this incredible

330

00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:43,040

dating site puts people of like minds

331

00:12:47,350 --> 00:12:44,959

together people are interested in the

332

00:12:50,829 --> 00:12:47,360

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

333

00:12:53,110 --> 00:12:50,839

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

334

00:12:55,350 --> 00:12:53,120

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

335

00:12:57,750 --> 00:12:55,360

people seeking a viable alternative to

336

00:13:00,550 --> 00:12:57,760

the other dating services you can join

337

00:13:02,310 --> 00:13:00,560

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

338

00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:02,320

and if you decide you like it and want

339

00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:04,560

to connect with people use the code

340

00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:07,440

george for a substantial discount mark

341

00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:09,600

rawlings president of paranormaldote.com

342

00:13:13,350 --> 00:13:11,120

says so many people hunger to share

343

00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,360

their experiences about the paranormal

344

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:15,600

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

345

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:18,000

so much more and this is the source for

346

00:13:21,350 --> 00:13:19,680

them to meet and share that common

347

00:13:23,550 --> 00:13:21,360

interest so sign it for free at

348

00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:23,560

paranormaldote.com

349

00:13:29,990 --> 00:13:28,000

george if you decide to connect with

350

00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:30,000

someone you like so you've got to take a

351

00:13:33,670 --> 00:13:31,600

state construction license exam or

352

00:13:35,670 --> 00:13:33,680

certification can't decide on what books

353

00:13:37,670 --> 00:13:35,680

or what chapters to study discover right

354

00:13:40,190 --> 00:13:37,680

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

355

00:13:42,550 --> 00:13:40,200

books and wasted study time at

356

00:13:44,870 --> 00:13:42,560

contractorexam.com our study materials

357

00:13:47,190 --> 00:13:44,880

zero in on state required test topics in

358

00:13:48,870 --> 00:13:47,200

an effective multiple choice format so

359

00:13:50,870 --> 00:13:48,880

whether you're a plumber electrician

360

00:13:53,269 --> 00:13:50,880

general contractor or other construction

361

00:13:57,150 --> 00:13:53,279

related trade contractor exam dot com

362

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:57,160

will help get you prepared visit us at

363

00:14:05,990 --> 00:14:03,509

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

364

00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,000

comment or question about the paracast

365

00:14:12,790 --> 00:14:09,600

send it to news theparacast.com

366

00:14:14,629 --> 00:14:12,800

that's news at theparacast.com

367

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:14,639

and don't forget to visit our famous

368

00:14:21,430 --> 00:14:17,120

paracast community forums at

369

00:14:27,110 --> 00:14:23,430

this is our first listener roundtable

370

00:14:29,509 --> 00:14:27,120

for 2016 as we continue observing

371

00:14:31,430 --> 00:14:29,519

the 10th anniversary of the power cast

372

00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:31,440

they said it couldn't be done

373

00:14:35,829 --> 00:14:33,839

our listeners are sue

374

00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:35,839

stoneheart

375

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:38,480

and of course ufology joining gene and

376

00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:39,920

chris

377

00:14:44,710 --> 00:14:42,480

so that's where we are now

378

00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:44,720

randall you have always impressed me as

379

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:46,079

somewhat of a

380

00:14:50,949 --> 00:14:49,279

eth believer is that still true

381

00:14:52,949 --> 00:14:50,959

i do think it's the most likely

382

00:14:55,829 --> 00:14:52,959

explanation but

383

00:14:58,150 --> 00:14:55,839

like everyone else i'm not really

384

00:15:00,069 --> 00:14:58,160

certain that that's the explanation it

385

00:15:01,110 --> 00:15:00,079

just seems like the most logical one to

386

00:15:03,910 --> 00:15:01,120

me

387

00:15:06,550 --> 00:15:03,920

explain why it's the most logical

388

00:15:08,870 --> 00:15:06,560

because we've looked around pretty much

389

00:15:10,150 --> 00:15:08,880

every place on earth that we can and we

390

00:15:13,030 --> 00:15:10,160

haven't been able to find the

391

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:13,040

infrastructure required to build

392

00:15:16,470 --> 00:15:14,399

the kind of ships that have been

393

00:15:18,629 --> 00:15:16,480

reported and we haven't had the

394

00:15:19,910 --> 00:15:18,639

technology available to us for long

395

00:15:22,310 --> 00:15:19,920

enough to be able to build them

396

00:15:24,870 --> 00:15:22,320

ourselves here either so

397

00:15:28,230 --> 00:15:24,880

whether they're some secret society

398

00:15:30,550 --> 00:15:28,240

or built by some unknown civilization

399

00:15:33,189 --> 00:15:30,560

it just seems really unlikely that

400

00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:33,199

they're coming from earth in addition to

401

00:15:36,870 --> 00:15:35,120

that there's a number of

402

00:15:39,430 --> 00:15:36,880

people authors

403

00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:39,440

howard bloom for example one of them who

404

00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:42,079

talks about an insider within the

405

00:15:46,949 --> 00:15:44,800

government who works with the

406

00:15:48,629 --> 00:15:46,959

satellite tracking systems who's

407

00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:48,639

apparently according to his insider

408

00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:50,399

information

409

00:15:53,509 --> 00:15:51,360

has

410

00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:53,519

seen these things coming into our

411

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:56,880

atmosphere from outer space as well and

412

00:16:00,949 --> 00:15:59,360

it just seems to make the most sense

413

00:16:02,389 --> 00:16:00,959

in either case whether you believe that

414

00:16:04,310 --> 00:16:02,399

story or not

415

00:16:06,629 --> 00:16:04,320

david what about you

416

00:16:09,030 --> 00:16:06,639

i'm very much uh like randall i'm an

417

00:16:11,749 --> 00:16:09,040

engineer so i've got a very logical mind

418

00:16:13,509 --> 00:16:11,759

on it i'm very nuts and bolts uh and of

419

00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:13,519

course there are about hypothesis where

420

00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:15,199

we've all sort of um listened to the

421

00:16:19,430 --> 00:16:16,800

paracast and seen over shows a good

422

00:16:22,790 --> 00:16:19,440

alternative ideas um of

423

00:16:24,550 --> 00:16:22,800

where these things come from however i

424

00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:24,560

always seem to come back to nuts and

425

00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:26,399

bolts it just seems to make sense to me

426
00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:28,560
and maybe that's just my logical mind

427
00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:30,560
wanting to try to make some scientific

428
00:16:35,749 --> 00:16:33,120
sense of what we're actually seeing

429
00:16:36,389 --> 00:16:35,759
will we ever know i don't know but i

430
00:16:38,470 --> 00:16:36,399
still

431
00:16:40,150 --> 00:16:38,480
strongly believe that it is nuts and

432
00:16:41,749 --> 00:16:40,160
bolts and even from a couple of my own

433
00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:41,759
experiences i think we're dealing with

434
00:16:44,790 --> 00:16:43,199
something that is actually a physical

435
00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:44,800
reality as opposed to something a little

436
00:16:49,030 --> 00:16:46,320
bit more ethereal

437
00:16:50,710 --> 00:16:49,040
how about detailing those experiences

438
00:16:52,550 --> 00:16:50,720

and i did post on that it was a private

439

00:16:55,350 --> 00:16:52,560

one for a few of you guys on the um

440

00:16:57,350 --> 00:16:55,360

paracast a few years back now um outside

441

00:16:59,189 --> 00:16:57,360

with um meredith we're sitting there

442

00:17:01,430 --> 00:16:59,199

just having a cup of tea it um late at

443

00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:01,440

night in the summertime and um

444

00:17:05,189 --> 00:17:03,600

lo and behold we see a light move down

445

00:17:08,230 --> 00:17:05,199

through the sky and then start moving

446

00:17:10,309 --> 00:17:08,240

across very very slow speed just one

447

00:17:11,909 --> 00:17:10,319

single color was sort of a luminous sort

448

00:17:13,350 --> 00:17:11,919

of orangey white

449

00:17:15,029 --> 00:17:13,360

although the video doesn't show that up

450

00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:15,039

because i did have presence of mind to

451
00:17:19,669 --> 00:17:17,199
run in the door quickly and grab the the

452
00:17:22,309 --> 00:17:19,679
smartphone and try and start filming it

453
00:17:24,549 --> 00:17:22,319
absolutely dead silent going across ways

454
00:17:25,829 --> 00:17:24,559
the winds about 90 degrees to the um the

455
00:17:27,270 --> 00:17:25,839
wind flow

456
00:17:30,070 --> 00:17:27,280
and went straight over the top of the

457
00:17:31,190 --> 00:17:30,080
house completely silent it didn't pulse

458
00:17:33,830 --> 00:17:31,200
it was just

459
00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:33,840
one color absolutely silent um below the

460
00:17:37,590 --> 00:17:36,080
cloud deck and it sort of started making

461
00:17:39,990 --> 00:17:37,600
me think

462
00:17:41,430 --> 00:17:40,000
this has come from high up it's come

463
00:17:43,750 --> 00:17:41,440

because obviously come down from up in

464

00:17:45,270 --> 00:17:43,760

the atmosphere and it's it's traveling

465

00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:45,280

along slowly

466

00:17:48,789 --> 00:17:46,880

i i just couldn't see that as being

467

00:17:51,029 --> 00:17:48,799

man-made it didn't move like a man-made

468

00:17:51,990 --> 00:17:51,039

object it would make absolutely no noise

469

00:17:54,150 --> 00:17:52,000

so

470

00:17:56,390 --> 00:17:54,160

i i'm thinking nuts and bolts and maybe

471

00:17:57,270 --> 00:17:56,400

i'm wrong somebody can prove me wrong i

472

00:17:58,789 --> 00:17:57,280

don't know

473

00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:58,799

so that's that's about all that's really

474

00:18:02,390 --> 00:18:00,480

going to say on that

475

00:18:03,909 --> 00:18:02,400

i love the diversity of opinion it's

476

00:18:06,390 --> 00:18:03,919

great that's why these round tables are

477

00:18:08,230 --> 00:18:06,400

so much fun because you know we all are

478

00:18:11,430 --> 00:18:08,240

approaching this subject

479

00:18:13,750 --> 00:18:11,440

from unique life experiences and

480

00:18:15,669 --> 00:18:13,760

how that life experience colors our

481

00:18:18,470 --> 00:18:15,679

thinking i think is uh is an important

482

00:18:20,710 --> 00:18:18,480

foundational element to how we look at

483

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:20,720

all these things and um and i i really

484

00:18:26,470 --> 00:18:23,760

appreciate everybody's candor and

485

00:18:28,630 --> 00:18:26,480

welcome to uh the round table and uh

486

00:18:30,789 --> 00:18:28,640

it's good to have sue here you're our

487

00:18:32,710 --> 00:18:30,799

first female participant

488

00:18:33,590 --> 00:18:32,720

in a roundtable discussion and we need

489

00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:33,600

more

490

00:18:38,549 --> 00:18:36,240

uh smart up to speed thinkers like you

491

00:18:40,230 --> 00:18:38,559

on the show and uh you know any

492

00:18:41,270 --> 00:18:40,240

suggestions that our listeners have or

493

00:18:43,510 --> 00:18:41,280

you have

494

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:43,520

would be greatly appreciated we do have

495

00:18:47,510 --> 00:18:45,600

a phyllis buddinger coming up

496

00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:47,520

in the not too distant future um i've

497

00:18:52,150 --> 00:18:49,600

talked with joan byrd who's a

498

00:18:54,310 --> 00:18:52,160

investigative researcher up in montana

499

00:18:56,310 --> 00:18:54,320

and we have some other uh possibilities

500

00:18:58,630 --> 00:18:56,320

looming on the horizon so we're going to

501
00:19:00,390 --> 00:18:58,640
try to open this up and get uh

502
00:19:02,470 --> 00:19:00,400
you know get as diversified as we

503
00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:02,480
possibly can and and i think this show

504
00:19:05,110 --> 00:19:04,240
is a good uh is a good start for the

505
00:19:07,190 --> 00:19:05,120
year

506
00:19:08,710 --> 00:19:07,200
sue i wanted to ask you something here

507
00:19:12,070 --> 00:19:08,720
and this goes back to what we were

508
00:19:13,830 --> 00:19:12,080
talking about in our episode last week

509
00:19:17,590 --> 00:19:13,840
our 10th anniversary show with paul

510
00:19:19,110 --> 00:19:17,600
kimball greg bishop and goggs makai and

511
00:19:20,470 --> 00:19:19,120
that is

512
00:19:23,029 --> 00:19:20,480
it seems that

513
00:19:25,110 --> 00:19:23,039

in large part the ufo field

514

00:19:28,390 --> 00:19:25,120

is like an old boys club

515

00:19:29,750 --> 00:19:28,400

why is it that maybe fewer females seem

516

00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:29,760

to be interested and that's true about

517

00:19:33,510 --> 00:19:31,440

the power cast too because i look at the

518

00:19:34,870 --> 00:19:33,520

demographics is there something we're

519

00:19:37,190 --> 00:19:34,880

doing that's wrong

520

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:37,200

that's offending women well you know

521

00:19:43,590 --> 00:19:40,320

it's hard to say i'm probably of an age

522

00:19:45,909 --> 00:19:43,600

of the old boys club generation so

523

00:19:48,150 --> 00:19:45,919

i don't have any like authoritative

524

00:19:51,430 --> 00:19:48,160

answer to this just because i'm female

525

00:19:54,310 --> 00:19:51,440

but if i were to guess i would say

526

00:19:58,070 --> 00:19:54,320

there's a historical artifact at work

527

00:20:00,710 --> 00:19:58,080

here in that 1947 roswell

528

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:00,720

the beginning of the atomic era

529

00:20:05,909 --> 00:20:03,679

the this culture of that era

530

00:20:08,230 --> 00:20:05,919

was kind of like where the males were

531

00:20:10,470 --> 00:20:08,240

the scientists and the professionals and

532

00:20:11,430 --> 00:20:10,480

the women were pretty much kept out of

533

00:20:13,669 --> 00:20:11,440

stem

534

00:20:15,990 --> 00:20:13,679

disciplines and

535

00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:16,000

out of any kind of public discourse

536

00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:18,400

about science let alone

537

00:20:21,590 --> 00:20:19,760

weird stuff

538

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:21,600

but the other thing is you did have

539

00:20:26,310 --> 00:20:24,240

women participating and probably like

540

00:20:29,110 --> 00:20:26,320

say ann druffle

541

00:20:32,070 --> 00:20:29,120

um linda molten how there's there are

542

00:20:34,710 --> 00:20:32,080

major women figures

543

00:20:36,950 --> 00:20:34,720

there's probably a lot more that aren't

544

00:20:38,470 --> 00:20:36,960

seen or heard about too much simply

545

00:20:40,870 --> 00:20:38,480

because

546

00:20:43,029 --> 00:20:40,880

like the standard def the standard

547

00:20:44,630 --> 00:20:43,039

approach to looking at women's role is

548

00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:44,640

they did a lot of the unseen jobs

549

00:20:48,470 --> 00:20:45,840

they're still there doing the work but

550

00:20:50,230 --> 00:20:48,480

they're just not seen or acknowledged so

551
00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:50,240
that's my guess probably more as a

552
00:20:57,270 --> 00:20:54,799
sociologist than is necessarily a female

553
00:20:59,590 --> 00:20:57,280
all right that explains a lot and i

554
00:21:00,950 --> 00:20:59,600
think we're going to make the next 10

555
00:21:02,549 --> 00:21:00,960
years

556
00:21:04,789 --> 00:21:02,559
more inclusive because

557
00:21:06,549 --> 00:21:04,799
the part of the problem with the ufo

558
00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:06,559
field in general is that

559
00:21:09,510 --> 00:21:08,159
it's not attracting younger people and

560
00:21:10,870 --> 00:21:09,520
that might be another subject we should

561
00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:10,880
deal with i also want to ask you all

562
00:21:13,270 --> 00:21:11,760
about

563
00:21:16,070 --> 00:21:13,280

abductions because it's such a

564

00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:16,080

contentious topic so let's get into that

565

00:21:19,029 --> 00:21:17,200

sue

566

00:21:22,149 --> 00:21:19,039

younger people

567

00:21:23,669 --> 00:21:22,159

and all of us without mentioning ages

568

00:21:25,590 --> 00:21:23,679

are over 21

569

00:21:27,750 --> 00:21:25,600

a little bit yes a little bit over 21

570

00:21:29,990 --> 00:21:27,760

we're not going to reveal how old i'm as

571

00:21:31,190 --> 00:21:30,000

old as the hills and as brad steiger

572

00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:31,200

once said i was here before the

573

00:21:34,310 --> 00:21:33,440

dinosaurs roamed the earth

574

00:21:36,710 --> 00:21:34,320

okay

575

00:21:37,430 --> 00:21:36,720

so i understand that

576

00:21:38,310 --> 00:21:37,440

so

577

00:21:40,470 --> 00:21:38,320

sue

578

00:21:42,149 --> 00:21:40,480

what do you think we should be doing or

579

00:21:43,510 --> 00:21:42,159

thinking and we can continue this answer

580

00:21:46,149 --> 00:21:43,520

in the next segment

581

00:21:48,789 --> 00:21:46,159

to attract younger people to come here

582

00:21:51,270 --> 00:21:48,799

and not just comic-con

583

00:21:52,149 --> 00:21:51,280

go to comic-con

584

00:21:53,990 --> 00:21:52,159

um

585

00:21:55,909 --> 00:21:54,000

and i i don't know how to do that but

586

00:21:57,669 --> 00:21:55,919

there's probably a way

587

00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:57,679

i think you have to meet people where

588

00:22:03,750 --> 00:21:59,440

they are

589

00:22:05,750 --> 00:22:03,760

and

590

00:22:08,470 --> 00:22:05,760

i have some ideas about that based on

591

00:22:10,310 --> 00:22:08,480

the younger people i know but not

592

00:22:11,590 --> 00:22:10,320

you know it's it's hard to say it's a

593

00:22:13,669 --> 00:22:11,600

difficult

594

00:22:15,430 --> 00:22:13,679

issue to tackle

595

00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:15,440

but i think going to comic-con might

596

00:22:21,350 --> 00:22:17,440

might be the answer

597

00:22:23,270 --> 00:22:21,360

or one of them set up a ufo area there

598

00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:23,280

yeah

599

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:25,600

that's a good idea

600

00:22:27,909 --> 00:22:26,400

well

601
00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:27,919
we're going to go here for a second and

602
00:22:31,750 --> 00:22:29,120
we'll be back

603
00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:31,760
we've got sue we've got

604
00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:34,720
ufology we've got stoneheart with more

605
00:22:44,000 --> 00:22:37,200
to come with gina and chris you're in

606
00:22:44,010 --> 00:22:48,710
[Music]

607
00:22:48,720 --> 00:22:53,430
thank you for listening to gcn

608
00:22:53,440 --> 00:22:57,750
visit gcnlive.com today

609
00:22:59,909 --> 00:22:58,950
paid one attorney spokesperson adam

610
00:23:00,950 --> 00:22:59,919
polleski of the valencia law firm was

611
00:23:01,909 --> 00:23:00,960
principal often used to texas the

612
00:23:03,029 --> 00:23:01,919
attorney responsible for the content of

613
00:23:03,909 --> 00:23:03,039

this this ad is not legal advice and the

614

00:23:05,029 --> 00:23:03,919

choice of lawyers should not be based

615

00:23:06,230 --> 00:23:05,039

only on advertisement services may not

616

00:23:08,310 --> 00:23:06,240

be available in all states attention

617

00:23:10,230 --> 00:23:08,320

zarato users if you or a loved one took

618

00:23:11,909 --> 00:23:10,240

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

619

00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:11,919

event you may be entitled to financial

620

00:23:15,110 --> 00:23:13,919

compensation xarelto is a popular

621

00:23:16,710 --> 00:23:15,120

prescription blood thinner used to

622

00:23:18,149 --> 00:23:16,720

prevent blood clots and protect patients

623

00:23:19,510 --> 00:23:18,159

from strokes these serious bleeding

624

00:23:21,270 --> 00:23:19,520

events have led to numerous cases of

625

00:23:23,950 --> 00:23:21,280

hospitalization and even death phone

626

00:23:27,669 --> 00:23:23,960

lines are open 24 7. call

627

00:23:29,350 --> 00:23:27,679

800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

628

00:23:31,510 --> 00:23:29,360

most of you know that heart disease is

629

00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:31,520

the number one silent killer in the u.s

630

00:23:35,270 --> 00:23:34,000

what if i told you for just 54.95 a

631

00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:35,280

month you could fight against heart

632

00:23:39,510 --> 00:23:37,679

disease naturally at heart and body

633

00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:39,520

extract we've been helping thousands of

634

00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:41,360

people get back to a healthier heart

635

00:23:45,310 --> 00:23:43,200

don't just take my word for it check out

636

00:23:48,830 --> 00:23:45,320

all of the success stories at

637

00:23:53,430 --> 00:23:48,840

hbextrac.com or to order call 866

638

00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:53,440

295-5305 that's 866 295-5305

639

00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:56,080

hp extract.com don't risk it when you

640

00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:01,669

is negative content or comments on the

641

00:24:05,510 --> 00:24:03,360

web affecting your personal or

642

00:24:07,830 --> 00:24:05,520

professional reputation unfavorable

643

00:24:09,669 --> 00:24:07,840

comments embarrassing pictures videos

644

00:24:11,909 --> 00:24:09,679

legal documents and negative articles

645

00:24:14,149 --> 00:24:11,919

can ruin your personal life your career

646

00:24:16,630 --> 00:24:14,159

or your business it happens a lot and

647

00:24:18,870 --> 00:24:16,640

it's just not fair but what can you do

648

00:24:20,950 --> 00:24:18,880

reputation reputationdefender.com can

649

00:24:23,549 --> 00:24:20,960

help protect your good name get a free

650

00:24:27,510 --> 00:24:23,559

consultation now call

651
00:24:29,350 --> 00:24:27,520
800.831.0771 that's 800-831-07-71

652
00:24:31,909 --> 00:24:29,360
call right now for a free expert

653
00:24:33,909 --> 00:24:31,919
reputation analysis it's easy to squash

654
00:24:36,070 --> 00:24:33,919
the unfair attacks with our patented

655
00:24:38,549 --> 00:24:36,080
system and the analysis is absolutely

656
00:24:40,470 --> 00:24:38,559
free make the best things about you jump

657
00:24:42,070 --> 00:24:40,480
out in searches protect your personal

658
00:24:44,310 --> 00:24:42,080
and professional reputation your

659
00:24:46,510 --> 00:24:44,320
business and your income get your free

660
00:24:52,190 --> 00:24:46,520
reputation analysis from

661
00:24:56,070 --> 00:24:53,510
800-831-0-71-800-831-0771 that's

662
00:24:57,390 --> 00:24:56,080
800-831-0771

663
00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:57,400

or visit

664

00:25:01,750 --> 00:25:00,400

reputationdefender.com today this is dan

665

00:25:03,990 --> 00:25:01,760

pillar do you have the irs money you

666

00:25:05,669 --> 00:25:04,000

can't pay are tax debts crippling you

667

00:25:07,909 --> 00:25:05,679

i've defended people from the irs for

668

00:25:09,909 --> 00:25:07,919

over 30 years i've helped thousands and

669

00:25:11,510 --> 00:25:09,919

i can help you too i wrote the book on

670

00:25:13,669 --> 00:25:11,520

irs settlement and i'm telling you

671

00:25:16,789 --> 00:25:13,679

there's no such thing as a hopeless case

672

00:25:19,029 --> 00:25:16,799

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

673

00:25:20,310 --> 00:25:19,039

irs debt with the irs's new programs

674

00:25:23,430 --> 00:25:20,320

there's never been a better time to

675

00:25:26,710 --> 00:25:23,440

solve your problem call 834 no tax

676
00:25:28,710 --> 00:25:26,720
that's 800 34 no tax or my website

677
00:25:30,549 --> 00:25:28,720
danpilla.com

678
00:25:32,950 --> 00:25:30,559
as if chlorine in our water weren't bad

679
00:25:35,029 --> 00:25:32,960
enough now they're adding ammonia

680
00:25:36,870 --> 00:25:35,039
it's true some municipalities are now

681
00:25:39,110 --> 00:25:36,880
adding ammonia plus chlorine to your

682
00:25:41,750 --> 00:25:39,120
water supply it's a disinfectant called

683
00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:41,760
chloramine but with a trusted big berkey

684
00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:44,080
water filter you can keep chloramine out

685
00:25:49,669 --> 00:25:47,440
of your water new nsf epa certified lab

686
00:25:52,710 --> 00:25:49,679
tests show epa berkey water filters

687
00:25:55,510 --> 00:25:52,720
remove chloramines pharmaceuticals bpa

688
00:25:58,070 --> 00:25:55,520

pesticides bacteria and viruses all

689

00:25:59,909 --> 00:25:58,080

forms of fluoride and much more big

690

00:26:02,230 --> 00:25:59,919

berkey water filters are the original

691

00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:02,240

and most trusted on the market the gold

692

00:26:07,430 --> 00:26:04,880

standard in water purification and our

693

00:26:09,909 --> 00:26:07,440

filters last for years at less than two

694

00:26:11,750 --> 00:26:09,919

cents per gallon big berkey the one

695

00:26:14,470 --> 00:26:11,760

that's powerful enough to purify

696

00:26:15,789 --> 00:26:14,480

stagnant pond water get your big berkey

697

00:26:19,070 --> 00:26:15,799

today call

698

00:26:20,549 --> 00:26:19,080

1-877-99 berkey or click

699

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:20,559

bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's

700

00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:26,870

big berkey water filters for the love of

701
00:26:30,870 --> 00:26:28,640
clean water

702
00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:30,880
no other network provides the level of

703
00:26:36,310 --> 00:26:33,360
customer service we do when it comes to

704
00:26:38,710 --> 00:26:36,320
radio advertising we are your one-stop

705
00:26:41,990 --> 00:26:38,720
shop and no matter how big or small your

706
00:26:44,390 --> 00:26:42,000
business is we can help email us at

707
00:26:46,950 --> 00:26:44,400
advertise at gcnlive.com

708
00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:46,960
and an experienced advertising executive

709
00:26:50,870 --> 00:26:48,640
will help you take the first step

710
00:26:53,630 --> 00:26:50,880
towards driving more customers to your

711
00:27:02,910 --> 00:26:53,640
business or website advertise at

712
00:27:08,549 --> 00:27:05,990
[Music]

713
00:27:10,549 --> 00:27:08,559

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

714

00:27:16,710 --> 00:27:10,559

encyclopedia in other books you're

715

00:27:22,470 --> 00:27:19,190

okay well the laughter i don't know

716

00:27:24,789 --> 00:27:22,480

where that came from but nick redford

717

00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:24,799

i think yeah nick is here in spirit

718

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:25,600

yeah

719

00:27:29,590 --> 00:27:26,880

that's what's happening that's what's

720

00:27:32,149 --> 00:27:29,600

happening so david since we got you up

721

00:27:34,149 --> 00:27:32,159

there what can we do to attract more

722

00:27:36,549 --> 00:27:34,159

younger people to explore the paranormal

723

00:27:38,390 --> 00:27:36,559

and specifically ufos

724

00:27:41,590 --> 00:27:38,400

well funny you should ask that because i

725

00:27:44,310 --> 00:27:41,600

teach young people so um that's why yes

726

00:27:46,789 --> 00:27:44,320

good point um the interesting thing is

727

00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:46,799

that they are interested in it but how

728

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:48,960

do i put it as far as they're concerned

729

00:27:53,110 --> 00:27:51,360

et exists they don't see a problem

730

00:27:54,310 --> 00:27:53,120

they've been brought up with it and you

731

00:27:57,029 --> 00:27:54,320

know science

732

00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:57,039

sci-fi fan fiction etc the young people

733

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:59,039

themselves i think in a lot of ways look

734

00:28:03,510 --> 00:28:00,960

at it as is a phenomenon that actually

735

00:28:05,669 --> 00:28:03,520

exists they read they've been brought up

736

00:28:07,430 --> 00:28:05,679

with so much of sci-fi fan fiction star

737

00:28:08,789 --> 00:28:07,440

wars etc that as far as they're

738

00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:08,799

concerned it's a phenomenon they don't

739

00:28:12,710 --> 00:28:10,559

really see much point in looking to in

740

00:28:14,789 --> 00:28:12,720

some respects because as far as they're

741

00:28:16,789 --> 00:28:14,799

concerned it's real so they just carry

742

00:28:18,470 --> 00:28:16,799

on with their lives i'm and maybe i'm

743

00:28:19,990 --> 00:28:18,480

wrong with that but that's sort of how i

744

00:28:21,269 --> 00:28:20,000

see it and certainly some of my students

745

00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:21,279

talk about it

746

00:28:25,430 --> 00:28:23,440

um i don't tend to get involved in the

747

00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:25,440

conversations but um

748

00:28:29,669 --> 00:28:28,159

yeah i think they just don't see it as

749

00:28:31,909 --> 00:28:29,679

something that's relevant to their daily

750

00:28:33,909 --> 00:28:31,919

life and i do like the idea of looking

751
00:28:35,990 --> 00:28:33,919
at comic-con so it may actually be a way

752
00:28:38,389 --> 00:28:36,000
of actually getting the um the younger

753
00:28:39,990 --> 00:28:38,399
generations involved in the field and

754
00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:40,000
starting to look at it from

755
00:28:43,430 --> 00:28:41,840
a research point of view

756
00:28:46,310 --> 00:28:43,440
you know what maybe what we should be

757
00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:46,320
doing is getting in touch with alejandra

758
00:28:49,029 --> 00:28:47,440
rojas

759
00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:49,039
maybe i should we have lunch

760
00:28:53,029 --> 00:28:50,720
occasionally and maybe i should tell him

761
00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:53,039
on our next lunch meeting

762
00:28:59,029 --> 00:28:56,720
maybe open minds needs to find a way to

763
00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:59,039

open a presence

764

00:29:02,870 --> 00:29:00,960

at comic-con

765

00:29:04,149 --> 00:29:02,880

that sounds like something that might be

766

00:29:06,630 --> 00:29:04,159

interesting

767

00:29:08,310 --> 00:29:06,640

be a very good idea to do that

768

00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:08,320

yeah i've often thought about how we'd

769

00:29:11,430 --> 00:29:09,840

actually try and get the younger

770

00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:11,440

generations to get into this and i think

771

00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:12,880

the idea of actually going along to

772

00:29:16,149 --> 00:29:14,559

their stomping ground i mean certainly

773

00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:16,159

you see sort of subreddits bits and

774

00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:18,000

pieces on the subject and certainly

775

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:20,000

younger people are interested in it but

776
00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:20,880
um

777
00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:22,159
i had

778
00:29:24,470 --> 00:29:23,039
trying to get them along to the

779
00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:24,480
paragraphs now that would actually be

780
00:29:26,789 --> 00:29:25,679
the coup you know get them to actually

781
00:29:28,389 --> 00:29:26,799
get involved with some of us who have

782
00:29:29,909 --> 00:29:28,399
been into the subject for a very long

783
00:29:31,590 --> 00:29:29,919
time and sort of

784
00:29:33,350 --> 00:29:31,600
try and sort of bring some fresh ideas

785
00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:33,360
and fresh views into it and stop

786
00:29:37,909 --> 00:29:35,679
dragging out the the roswell cases

787
00:29:39,190 --> 00:29:37,919
constantly um i think that's kind of

788
00:29:41,909 --> 00:29:39,200

done and dusted and a bit dead

789

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:41,919

personally sorry to bring up the r word

790

00:29:46,070 --> 00:29:43,679

well that's okay is it better than the

791

00:29:47,669 --> 00:29:46,080

rs word randall what about you what do

792

00:29:49,430 --> 00:29:47,679

you think about getting younger people

793

00:29:51,430 --> 00:29:49,440

involved in this field because i hate to

794

00:29:53,510 --> 00:29:51,440

see all this stuff all the things we've

795

00:29:55,510 --> 00:29:53,520

spent so much of our lives studying and

796

00:29:58,789 --> 00:29:55,520

have it kind of disappear

797

00:30:00,230 --> 00:29:58,799

when we vanish from this earthly plane

798

00:30:02,149 --> 00:30:00,240

it depends on what you mean by getting

799

00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:02,159

involved these days there's so much

800

00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:03,840

going on online

801
00:30:08,070 --> 00:30:05,600
and if you look at the various forums

802
00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:08,080
including the paracast and top secret

803
00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:09,600
and so on there's a lot of people who

804
00:30:13,750 --> 00:30:12,240
talk about it already

805
00:30:15,990 --> 00:30:13,760
the question is

806
00:30:17,750 --> 00:30:16,000
really how much does it impact their

807
00:30:20,310 --> 00:30:17,760
daily lives like

808
00:30:21,750 --> 00:30:20,320
david says and unless somebody actually

809
00:30:23,909 --> 00:30:21,760
sees one of these things and has a

810
00:30:26,630 --> 00:30:23,919
first-hand experience they don't really

811
00:30:29,350 --> 00:30:26,640
get this sort of life-changing

812
00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:29,360
impression from it that witnesses who've

813
00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:32,320

been exposed to it do

814

00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:35,440

what i did set up a table at a sci-fi

815

00:30:39,909 --> 00:30:36,720

convention

816

00:30:41,669 --> 00:30:39,919

once and uh i got quite a few people who

817

00:30:44,149 --> 00:30:41,679

were sort of interested in the subject

818

00:30:47,430 --> 00:30:44,159

but i also had a group who approached me

819

00:30:50,710 --> 00:30:47,440

and sort of harassed me at my tables uh

820

00:30:52,470 --> 00:30:50,720

making fun of me to some degree

821

00:30:55,190 --> 00:30:52,480

saying well at least we know the

822

00:30:55,990 --> 00:30:55,200

difference between fact and fiction

823

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:56,000

so

824

00:31:00,230 --> 00:30:58,080

although there's people in sci-fi

825

00:31:02,710 --> 00:31:00,240

conventions and

826

00:31:05,430 --> 00:31:02,720

comic-con and they don't

827

00:31:07,269 --> 00:31:05,440

necessarily take it seriously as a real

828

00:31:10,389 --> 00:31:07,279

phenomena

829

00:31:13,990 --> 00:31:10,399

well part of the thing is traditionally

830

00:31:15,830 --> 00:31:14,000

even though you think there'd be some

831

00:31:19,510 --> 00:31:15,840

some kind of

832

00:31:21,029 --> 00:31:19,520

symponico here science fiction people

833

00:31:22,950 --> 00:31:21,039

dislike

834

00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:22,960

people in the ufo field maybe because

835

00:31:28,710 --> 00:31:26,159

they want to feel that however wacky a

836

00:31:30,789 --> 00:31:28,720

sci-fi story might be there is a basis

837

00:31:33,110 --> 00:31:30,799

of sound science but when you're trying

838

00:31:35,110 --> 00:31:33,120

to get ufo people involved

839

00:31:37,190 --> 00:31:35,120

with science fiction people

840

00:31:38,149 --> 00:31:37,200

over the years it hasn't worked out so

841

00:31:40,630 --> 00:31:38,159

well

842

00:31:42,470 --> 00:31:40,640

a lot of us have tried and it just

843

00:31:44,950 --> 00:31:42,480

doesn't happen i mean it's not that some

844

00:31:47,430 --> 00:31:44,960

sci-fi people aren't heavily responsible

845

00:31:49,750 --> 00:31:47,440

in the ufo field probably the number one

846

00:31:52,070 --> 00:31:49,760

person being ray palmer who was very

847

00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:52,080

famous in sci-fi circles

848

00:31:56,710 --> 00:31:53,760

until of course he introduced the

849

00:31:58,870 --> 00:31:56,720

shaffer mystery in the 40s and then

850

00:32:02,230 --> 00:31:58,880

it's probably one of the principal

851
00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:02,240
architects of the early ufo legend

852
00:32:07,029 --> 00:32:04,799
by dint of his promoting kenneth arnold

853
00:32:09,430 --> 00:32:07,039
doing a book with kenneth arnold

854
00:32:10,630 --> 00:32:09,440
having flying saucers magazine and fate

855
00:32:14,549 --> 00:32:10,640
magazine

856
00:32:16,310 --> 00:32:14,559
yet he was a major figure in sci-fi

857
00:32:19,190 --> 00:32:16,320
and of course then we've got the

858
00:32:23,029 --> 00:32:19,200
opposite with arthur c clarke who of

859
00:32:25,590 --> 00:32:23,039
course was quite a skeptic on the matter

860
00:32:27,750 --> 00:32:25,600
well of course that's traditional

861
00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:27,760
isaac asimov of course

862
00:32:32,310 --> 00:32:30,640
didn't believe in ufos either

863
00:32:35,750 --> 00:32:32,320

you know they want to be

864

00:32:39,350 --> 00:32:35,760

conservative about their real science

865

00:32:40,710 --> 00:32:39,360

quite liberal or imaginative about their

866

00:32:42,789 --> 00:32:40,720

faux science

867

00:32:44,070 --> 00:32:42,799

but still imagine there's a real basis

868

00:32:46,230 --> 00:32:44,080

for it

869

00:32:48,149 --> 00:32:46,240

but there's really nothing unscientific

870

00:32:49,190 --> 00:32:48,159

about the possibility of interstellar

871

00:32:52,149 --> 00:32:49,200

travel

872

00:32:54,630 --> 00:32:52,159

oh no any scientist

873

00:32:56,870 --> 00:32:54,640

yeah there's a story out this week that

874

00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:56,880

some scientists want to set up

875

00:32:59,830 --> 00:32:57,600

a

876
00:33:02,070 --> 00:32:59,840
crowdfunding

877
00:33:05,909 --> 00:33:02,080
kickstarter campaign

878
00:33:07,830 --> 00:33:05,919
to build a prototype for a

879
00:33:09,669 --> 00:33:07,840
anti-matter engine

880
00:33:14,230 --> 00:33:09,679
have you guys heard about this

881
00:33:19,190 --> 00:33:16,070
it's just finding the anti-matter i

882
00:33:25,029 --> 00:33:19,200
suppose would be a big problem there

883
00:33:28,230 --> 00:33:26,149
um

884
00:33:30,070 --> 00:33:28,240
that would be fun though

885
00:33:31,909 --> 00:33:30,080
imagine traveling of course they say

886
00:33:33,029 --> 00:33:31,919
would only travel with 40 of the speed

887
00:33:34,549 --> 00:33:33,039
of light

888
00:33:36,230 --> 00:33:34,559

so we're not talking about warp drive

889

00:33:38,630 --> 00:33:36,240

here folks we're talking about an

890

00:33:40,630 --> 00:33:38,640

anti-matter engine and you can keep the

891

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:40,640

darn thing from exploding

892

00:33:44,789 --> 00:33:42,640

uh but this is gonna be interesting

893

00:33:46,389 --> 00:33:44,799

there are hundreds of billions of stars

894

00:33:48,549 --> 00:33:46,399

in our own galaxy and hundreds of

895

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:48,559

billions of galaxies

896

00:33:55,029 --> 00:33:53,360

go come on what fun so many places to go

897

00:33:57,750 --> 00:33:55,039

so little time but some of us you know

898

00:34:00,470 --> 00:33:57,760

unless we do go with warp drive

899

00:34:02,950 --> 00:34:00,480

we're too old to take this trip

900

00:34:05,029 --> 00:34:02,960

so i'm a big tricky as well gene um yeah

901
00:34:07,750 --> 00:34:05,039
star trek not star wars sorry sorry mike

902
00:34:09,430 --> 00:34:07,760
sorry everybody

903
00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:09,440
i am definitely a big tricky fan grew up

904
00:34:13,430 --> 00:34:11,599
with it grew up watching it in on on the

905
00:34:14,550 --> 00:34:13,440
mornings here in tv in new zealand on

906
00:34:16,069 --> 00:34:14,560
black and white it was still black and

907
00:34:17,589 --> 00:34:16,079
white tv in the 1970s here in new

908
00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:17,599
zealand i know

909
00:34:22,470 --> 00:34:20,560
and um yeah i suppose it that gave me my

910
00:34:24,069 --> 00:34:22,480
love of sci-fi and partly i suppose it

911
00:34:26,310 --> 00:34:24,079
leads into the paranormal subject as

912
00:34:27,909 --> 00:34:26,320
well for ufos it's just

913
00:34:29,190 --> 00:34:27,919

and i think some of my students just

914

00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:29,200

like that as well they're all very much

915

00:34:32,389 --> 00:34:30,960

into star wars and into that sort of

916

00:34:33,909 --> 00:34:32,399

thing

917

00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:33,919

maybe that's a good lead-in to getting

918

00:34:36,310 --> 00:34:35,520

them interested in

919

00:34:41,349 --> 00:34:36,320

the

920

00:34:42,950 --> 00:34:41,359

whole just to circle things back a wee

921

00:34:44,869 --> 00:34:42,960

bit there

922

00:34:47,829 --> 00:34:44,879

it's interesting here how

923

00:34:50,069 --> 00:34:47,839

so many scientists want to duplicate

924

00:34:53,109 --> 00:34:50,079

things from star trek

925

00:34:56,310 --> 00:34:53,119

i mean there's experimentation in matter

926
00:34:58,150 --> 00:34:56,320
transports a transportation machine

927
00:34:59,670 --> 00:34:58,160
obviously we have

928
00:35:02,069 --> 00:34:59,680
cell phones

929
00:35:05,190 --> 00:35:02,079
and iphones and android phones which are

930
00:35:06,790 --> 00:35:05,200
very much now i guess like tricorders

931
00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:06,800
oh look

932
00:35:10,390 --> 00:35:08,560
definitely

933
00:35:11,670 --> 00:35:10,400
when you look at it as as long as you

934
00:35:13,109 --> 00:35:11,680
can work out the maths and the physics

935
00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:13,119
of the maps it becomes an engineering

936
00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:14,400
problem

937
00:35:17,829 --> 00:35:15,599
when things become an engineering

938
00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:17,839

problem that's solvable and that's my

939

00:35:20,950 --> 00:35:19,680

personal opinion on it

940

00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:20,960

but from an engineer's point of view

941

00:35:23,829 --> 00:35:22,320

that's the way i see it if you can show

942

00:35:26,310 --> 00:35:23,839

me the math and show me that it works on

943

00:35:29,349 --> 00:35:26,320

paper then given time you can work out

944

00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:29,359

how to do it from an engineering problem

945

00:35:32,870 --> 00:35:31,359

sue are you much into science fiction at

946

00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:32,880

all

947

00:35:37,990 --> 00:35:35,920

i was as a teenager heavily heavily into

948

00:35:39,829 --> 00:35:38,000

science fiction isaac asimov robert

949

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:39,839

heinlein

950

00:35:44,470 --> 00:35:42,240

after a certain point i kind of dropped

951
00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:44,480
away from that although i remain a

952
00:35:49,270 --> 00:35:47,040
devoted trekkie

953
00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:49,280
and yeah some of the some of the tv

954
00:35:53,589 --> 00:35:50,800
shows like

955
00:35:56,470 --> 00:35:53,599
blake seven um

956
00:35:59,990 --> 00:35:56,480
the whole trek universe

957
00:36:02,230 --> 00:36:00,000
so uh not so much nowadays except living

958
00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:02,240
in that ideal world of kind of the en

959
00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:05,200
enterprise spaceship

960
00:36:08,310 --> 00:36:06,480
now as some of you might have heard

961
00:36:10,470 --> 00:36:08,320
there was a new star trek series it's

962
00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:10,480
going to be on cbs but they're mostly

963
00:36:16,069 --> 00:36:13,920

going to stream it on cbs all access

964

00:36:18,630 --> 00:36:16,079

after the first episode

965

00:36:20,470 --> 00:36:18,640

and one of the people involved in that

966

00:36:22,390 --> 00:36:20,480

is nicholas meyer

967

00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:22,400

who was a producer writer and director

968

00:36:27,430 --> 00:36:24,880

of star trek ii wrath of khan considered

969

00:36:29,589 --> 00:36:27,440

to be probably the best star trek movie

970

00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:29,599

so nicholas meyer is going to be

971

00:36:32,630 --> 00:36:30,720

involved

972

00:36:34,790 --> 00:36:32,640

so there you go

973

00:36:35,829 --> 00:36:34,800

in any case we've got our listener round

974

00:36:37,190 --> 00:36:35,839

table

975

00:36:42,710 --> 00:36:37,200

we've got

976
00:36:49,430 --> 00:36:42,720
ufology with gene and chris you're in

977
00:36:53,550 --> 00:36:52,630
thank you for listening to gcn

978
00:36:58,870 --> 00:36:53,560
visit

979
00:37:02,870 --> 00:37:00,790
conspiracy journal is your number one

980
00:37:04,710 --> 00:37:02,880
source for the hidden world of the weird

981
00:37:06,310 --> 00:37:04,720
and strange we bring you

982
00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:06,320
thought-provoking and controversial

983
00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:08,720
material for free-thinking individuals

984
00:37:13,750 --> 00:37:11,119
who are seeking what is really going on

985
00:37:16,230 --> 00:37:13,760
in our world today some of this material

986
00:37:18,710 --> 00:37:16,240
may adversely affect you other pieces

987
00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:18,720
are meant to enlighten either way be

988
00:37:25,270 --> 00:37:21,119

prepared to be intrigued by such things

989

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:25,280

as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

990

00:37:31,109 --> 00:37:27,520

creatures from time and space hidden

991

00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:31,119

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

992

00:37:34,150 --> 00:37:33,280

suppressed technology and a whole lot

993

00:37:40,230 --> 00:37:34,160

more

994

00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:40,240

website at conspiracyjournal.com

995

00:37:45,030 --> 00:37:42,480

there you can sign up for our free

996

00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:45,040

weekly newsletter sent directly to your

997

00:37:49,430 --> 00:37:46,480

email address

998

00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:49,440

find out what they don't want you to

999

00:38:02,870 --> 00:38:00,630

oh 10 000 or more to the irs get on

1000

00:38:05,349 --> 00:38:02,880

board with the tax admiral don't take on

1001

00:38:07,910 --> 00:38:05,359

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

1002

00:38:10,550 --> 00:38:07,920

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

1003

00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:10,560

can even get it zeroed out completely

1004

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:12,640

we're an a-rated company helping people

1005

00:38:18,310 --> 00:38:14,880

clean up their mess with the irs if you

1006

00:38:19,630 --> 00:38:18,320

owe 10 000 or more then call the

1007

00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:19,640

call

1008

00:38:34,790 --> 00:38:32,550

the pro 1 g 800-287-7180-800-287-7180

1009

00:38:37,349 --> 00:38:34,800

all in one filter remove over 200

1010

00:38:39,190 --> 00:38:37,359

contaminants including fluoride and lead

1011

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:39,200

taste water the way nature meant it to

1012

00:38:43,670 --> 00:38:42,000

be clean crisp and refreshing see the

1013

00:38:45,910 --> 00:38:43,680

complete line of pro pure water

1014

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:45,920

filtration products there's a pro pure

1015

00:38:50,150 --> 00:38:48,160

system for you visit your authorized pro

1016

00:38:52,349 --> 00:38:50,160

pure dealer for details on our current

1017

00:38:54,750 --> 00:38:52,359

free shipping special or

1018

00:38:59,670 --> 00:38:54,760

propureusa.com that's

1019

00:39:03,510 --> 00:39:01,430

we use mobile devices right against our

1020

00:39:05,109 --> 00:39:03,520

bodies every day but growing scientific

1021

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:05,119

evidence has emerged showing serious

1022

00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:07,040

health risks associated with exposure to

1023

00:39:11,270 --> 00:39:09,200

emf radiation emitted from these devices

1024

00:39:12,870 --> 00:39:11,280

the solution is defender shield the most

1025

00:39:14,470 --> 00:39:12,880

effective mobile radiation shielding

1026
00:39:17,109 --> 00:39:14,480
ever developed defender shield blocks

1027
00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:17,119
virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

1028
00:39:22,390 --> 00:39:19,200
phones tablets and laptops and starts at

1029
00:39:24,990 --> 00:39:22,400
just 64.99 buy now at defendershield.com

1030
00:39:27,109 --> 00:39:25,000
for 10 off use promo code gcn

1031
00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:27,119
defendershield.com the worldwide leader

1032
00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:30,160
in mobile radiation shielding

1033
00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:33,200
my name is dawn whiskin in 1994 i lost

1034
00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:35,359
my 62 year old father to complications

1035
00:39:41,109 --> 00:39:39,359
of bypass surgery in 1977 my 44 year old

1036
00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:41,119
brother was found dead in his apartment

1037
00:39:45,430 --> 00:39:43,359
he suffered a heart attack in january of

1038
00:39:48,390 --> 00:39:45,440

98 my mother had a stroke and passed

1039

00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:48,400

away in her bed 21 days later my 53 year

1040

00:39:52,790 --> 00:39:50,400

old brother passed away on his arrival

1041

00:39:55,030 --> 00:39:52,800

to the hospital he waited too long in

1042

00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:55,040

june that same year i almost joined them

1043

00:40:00,150 --> 00:39:57,920

at 42. what did i do i took a seven herb

1044

00:40:02,470 --> 00:40:00,160

formula i now call extendovite made from

1045

00:40:04,310 --> 00:40:02,480

garlic cayenne bilberry ginkgo biloba

1046

00:40:06,150 --> 00:40:04,320

hawthorne milk thistle and valerian

1047

00:40:08,069 --> 00:40:06,160

based on german studies of natural

1048

00:40:10,069 --> 00:40:08,079

medicine extendovite is designed to

1049

00:40:12,230 --> 00:40:10,079

clear blocked arteries clean the toxins

1050

00:40:20,109 --> 00:40:12,240

from your blood and improve your immune

1051
00:40:24,030 --> 00:40:21,829
1-877-928-8822-187-928-8822 or visit our

1052
00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:24,040
website heartdrop.com

1053
00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:31,430
are your google search results killing

1054
00:40:36,069 --> 00:40:33,760
you unflattering content in blogs news

1055
00:40:37,589 --> 00:40:36,079
articles online reviews social media or

1056
00:40:39,510 --> 00:40:37,599
other sources can jeopardize your

1057
00:40:42,550 --> 00:40:39,520
reputation your business and your

1058
00:40:44,310 --> 00:40:42,560
livelihood let reputation.com help our

1059
00:40:46,069 --> 00:40:44,320
patented technology will make the truth

1060
00:40:48,470 --> 00:40:46,079
about you more visible while pushing

1061
00:40:50,829 --> 00:40:48,480
down unwanted negative content improve

1062
00:40:53,710 --> 00:40:50,839
your google search results call

1063
00:40:56,150 --> 00:40:53,720

reputation.com at

1064

00:41:00,430 --> 00:40:56,160

1-800-831-0-71 for a free consultation

1065

00:41:00,440 --> 00:41:06,150

[Music]

1066

00:41:10,150 --> 00:41:07,990

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

1067

00:41:11,910 --> 00:41:10,160

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

1068

00:41:15,270 --> 00:41:11,920

disclosure and you are listening to the

1069

00:41:16,560 --> 00:41:15,280

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

1070

00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:16,570

radio

1071

00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:23,680

[Music]

1072

00:41:26,390 --> 00:41:25,440

they do it better than we do chris we

1073

00:41:27,829 --> 00:41:26,400

should just

1074

00:41:30,230 --> 00:41:27,839

record all their

1075

00:41:32,710 --> 00:41:30,240

the power cast stingers and you and i

1076

00:41:37,349 --> 00:41:32,720

will retire from that what do you think

1077

00:41:42,069 --> 00:41:39,430

yeah we could do little clips and uh and

1078

00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:42,079

put them in there sure why not okay i

1079

00:41:46,950 --> 00:41:44,079

think we'll set up that way maybe some

1080

00:41:48,550 --> 00:41:46,960

kind of loop carousel or something

1081

00:41:50,150 --> 00:41:48,560

where every time we play it there'll be

1082

00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:50,160

a different voice

1083

00:41:54,069 --> 00:41:52,319

yeah and back to the old cart days in

1084

00:41:56,309 --> 00:41:54,079

this radio station where you plug in

1085

00:41:57,109 --> 00:41:56,319

your cart oh my god

1086

00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:57,119

oh

1087

00:42:01,910 --> 00:41:59,760

do i remember those do i remember those

1088

00:42:03,430 --> 00:42:01,920

because i came out of real radio yeah i

1089

00:42:05,349 --> 00:42:03,440

mean this is real radio we're on real

1090

00:42:07,030 --> 00:42:05,359

radio stations and everything

1091

00:42:09,430 --> 00:42:07,040

but yeah that was

1092

00:42:10,870 --> 00:42:09,440

a fascinating time you know gene i

1093

00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:10,880

remember those things when i was doing

1094

00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:12,720

work in television and when they broke

1095

00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:14,880

they were a pain and a bum to fix

1096

00:42:16,990 --> 00:42:16,400

yes

1097

00:42:18,150 --> 00:42:17,000

oh god

1098

00:42:19,430 --> 00:42:18,160

[Laughter]

1099

00:42:20,950 --> 00:42:19,440

now folks who don't understand what

1100

00:42:23,829 --> 00:42:20,960

we're talking about remember the days of

1101

00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:23,839

eight track and four track tapes

1102

00:42:28,630 --> 00:42:26,160

these little cartridges

1103

00:42:30,550 --> 00:42:28,640

well the cartridges used by radio

1104

00:42:32,230 --> 00:42:30,560

stations with the same thing so you'd

1105

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:32,240

pop them into this cart machine and

1106

00:42:35,349 --> 00:42:33,680

you'd have several

1107

00:42:37,270 --> 00:42:35,359

and you'd bounce back and forth to do

1108

00:42:38,710 --> 00:42:37,280

your commercials or your stingers or

1109

00:42:40,230 --> 00:42:38,720

something like that

1110

00:42:42,630 --> 00:42:40,240

when they broke and suddenly you've got

1111

00:42:44,470 --> 00:42:42,640

to put on ad for the local supermarket

1112

00:42:47,589 --> 00:42:44,480

or something and suddenly the cart

1113

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:47,599

doesn't work or the card is broken

1114

00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:49,839

and you'd have to take the thing apart

1115

00:42:53,270 --> 00:42:51,040

manually

1116

00:42:54,470 --> 00:42:53,280

and splice together

1117

00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:54,480

the tape

1118

00:42:59,109 --> 00:42:57,200

sometimes to make it work and even worse

1119

00:43:00,630 --> 00:42:59,119

now this is something that people

1120

00:43:02,309 --> 00:43:00,640

probably know

1121

00:43:05,349 --> 00:43:02,319

and this is true with the power cast by

1122

00:43:07,030 --> 00:43:05,359

the way even though we adhere to

1123

00:43:08,630 --> 00:43:07,040

clean language we don't use the seven

1124

00:43:11,270 --> 00:43:08,640

dirty words

1125

00:43:13,349 --> 00:43:11,280

they have a seven second delay on us

1126

00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:13,359

because the radio stations need that

1127

00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:14,400

time

1128

00:43:17,750 --> 00:43:16,400

to take out something that's

1129

00:43:19,190 --> 00:43:17,760

a mistake or something they don't want

1130

00:43:21,109 --> 00:43:19,200

to get caught

1131

00:43:22,550 --> 00:43:21,119

with the fcc although things are much

1132

00:43:24,230 --> 00:43:22,560

more liberal now

1133

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:24,240

but in the old days to have a seven

1134

00:43:28,069 --> 00:43:26,240

second delay on a talk show you used a

1135

00:43:29,990 --> 00:43:28,079

cart machine

1136

00:43:31,829 --> 00:43:30,000

where it would have seven seconds of

1137

00:43:33,910 --> 00:43:31,839

tape and loop around

1138

00:43:36,150 --> 00:43:33,920

and you'd start and you'd have to count

1139

00:43:38,390 --> 00:43:36,160

back seven seconds

1140

00:43:40,950 --> 00:43:38,400

and start talking seven seconds before

1141

00:43:41,829 --> 00:43:40,960

the commercial ends so that as soon as

1142

00:43:43,750 --> 00:43:41,839

your

1143

00:43:45,190 --> 00:43:43,760

conversation began

1144

00:43:46,870 --> 00:43:45,200

it was in sync

1145

00:43:48,470 --> 00:43:46,880

really confusing

1146

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:48,480

does anybody know what i'm talking about

1147

00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:51,440

probably not no i do yes same here jane

1148

00:43:56,150 --> 00:43:54,079

i know what you're talking about i

1149

00:43:58,630 --> 00:43:56,160

remember eight tracks yeah

1150

00:43:59,910 --> 00:43:58,640

same concept but it's the timing element

1151
00:44:02,790 --> 00:43:59,920
that uh

1152
00:44:04,150 --> 00:44:02,800
as gene just described

1153
00:44:05,829 --> 00:44:04,160
really you had to be on your toes you

1154
00:44:06,829 --> 00:44:05,839
could not you had to always be on your a

1155
00:44:09,109 --> 00:44:06,839
game

1156
00:44:11,670 --> 00:44:09,119
definitely i've had a few of them die on

1157
00:44:12,950 --> 00:44:11,680
me in the middle of um shows it's not

1158
00:44:14,630 --> 00:44:12,960
pretty when they start calling for a

1159
00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:14,640
particular sting role in the middle of a

1160
00:44:18,309 --> 00:44:16,800
a kid's show and you're going it's not

1161
00:44:22,230 --> 00:44:18,319
working and the directors are starting

1162
00:44:24,390 --> 00:44:22,240
to throw stuff no not a lot of fun

1163
00:44:27,190 --> 00:44:24,400

and something always breaks

1164

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:27,200

oh yes you see even nowadays when

1165

00:44:30,790 --> 00:44:29,280

everything is digital and the normal

1166

00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:30,800

radio stations are sitting there with a

1167

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,400

bank of computers

1168

00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:34,240

things sometimes don't work we've had

1169

00:44:38,390 --> 00:44:36,640

one or two instances for example

1170

00:44:39,349 --> 00:44:38,400

even though

1171

00:44:41,190 --> 00:44:39,359

this

1172

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:41,200

should be pretty seamless we've had a

1173

00:44:45,109 --> 00:44:43,440

couple of times over the years where

1174

00:44:47,829 --> 00:44:45,119

they'll start playing the power cast for

1175

00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:47,839

my other show the tech night now live

1176
00:44:49,950 --> 00:44:49,280
and suddenly you're hearing last week's

1177
00:44:52,150 --> 00:44:49,960
segment

1178
00:44:54,790 --> 00:44:52,160
[Music]

1179
00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:54,800
if it's computers then that is obviously

1180
00:44:59,270 --> 00:44:57,040
uh human error

1181
00:45:01,430 --> 00:44:59,280
definitely let's get to the most

1182
00:45:03,910 --> 00:45:01,440
troubling subject

1183
00:45:07,030 --> 00:45:03,920
in ufo research the one that breeds the

1184
00:45:08,150 --> 00:45:07,040
most hate and contempt on the power cast

1185
00:45:09,750 --> 00:45:08,160
forms

1186
00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:09,760
and sue i'll have you

1187
00:45:14,069 --> 00:45:12,000
talk to us first about this

1188
00:45:16,230 --> 00:45:14,079

ufo abductions

1189

00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:16,240

do you have any basic opinion about

1190

00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:20,000

before we go on well i'll tell you um

1191

00:45:25,750 --> 00:45:23,119

when i started listening to the paracast

1192

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:25,760

four or five years ago i completely

1193

00:45:28,790 --> 00:45:27,040

wrote off

1194

00:45:32,309 --> 00:45:28,800

this notion that people were being

1195

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:32,319

abducted by ufos from the little bit i

1196

00:45:38,309 --> 00:45:34,240

knew about it it just

1197

00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:38,319

seemed to me to be entirely artifacts of

1198

00:45:42,230 --> 00:45:41,040

hypnotic regression sessions or what

1199

00:45:44,150 --> 00:45:42,240

have you

1200

00:45:46,870 --> 00:45:44,160

but then actually listening to enough

1201

00:45:48,390 --> 00:45:46,880

people talk has changed my mind to

1202

00:45:50,710 --> 00:45:48,400

thinking that people are having these

1203

00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:50,720

really unusual experiences

1204

00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:53,359

that they don't know what's going on

1205

00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:54,160

so

1206

00:45:58,390 --> 00:45:56,480

i've moved my position a little bit and

1207

00:45:59,190 --> 00:45:58,400

it's something that's come to intrigue

1208

00:46:01,510 --> 00:45:59,200

me

1209

00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:01,520

mores i'm not going to say that nothing

1210

00:46:05,510 --> 00:46:03,440

is happening because clearly

1211

00:46:08,309 --> 00:46:05,520

people are being affected by something

1212

00:46:10,309 --> 00:46:08,319

as far as i can tell

1213

00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:10,319

do you have any particular reaction

1214

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:13,200

vis-a-vis the major players kathleen

1215

00:46:18,390 --> 00:46:14,640

martin

1216

00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:18,400

the late bud hopkins dr david jacobs

1217

00:46:24,230 --> 00:46:21,680

yeah yeah um well

1218

00:46:26,790 --> 00:46:24,240

i have a lot of reactions and i guess i

1219

00:46:29,670 --> 00:46:26,800

i would say i don't consider

1220

00:46:31,589 --> 00:46:29,680

jacob's work to be of much value for

1221

00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:31,599

understanding either the abduction

1222

00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:33,599

experience or

1223

00:46:39,030 --> 00:46:36,640

the broader narrative he claims to be

1224

00:46:40,230 --> 00:46:39,040

putting forward and the same with

1225

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:40,240

hopkins

1226

00:46:44,150 --> 00:46:42,960

i mean that's my personal opinions

1227

00:46:46,790 --> 00:46:44,160

you know i think there's a lot of

1228

00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:46,800

problems with the research there but one

1229

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:49,680

thing i've been really thinking about

1230

00:46:54,710 --> 00:46:52,079

lately is for all the people who have

1231

00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:54,720

built their identity on around these

1232

00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:57,839

experiences and these kind of successive

1233

00:47:02,950 --> 00:47:00,880

interpretations of their experiences

1234

00:47:05,030 --> 00:47:02,960

it's not enough just to say

1235

00:47:05,829 --> 00:47:05,040

we have to stop doing this you also have

1236

00:47:07,750 --> 00:47:05,839

to

1237

00:47:09,349 --> 00:47:07,760

help people

1238

00:47:11,510 --> 00:47:09,359

you can't just take their basis for

1239

00:47:13,349 --> 00:47:11,520

their identity away from them it's kind

1240

00:47:14,710 --> 00:47:13,359

of like how can you ask someone to do

1241

00:47:16,150 --> 00:47:14,720

that

1242

00:47:18,309 --> 00:47:16,160

so

1243

00:47:20,710 --> 00:47:18,319

there's there's a lot of open-ended

1244

00:47:23,670 --> 00:47:20,720

questions there about how like american

1245

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:23,680

ufology can come back from what may be a

1246

00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:25,520

potentially

1247

00:47:29,589 --> 00:47:27,520

dreadful error with

1248

00:47:30,550 --> 00:47:29,599

the use of hypnotic regression in

1249

00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:30,560

studying

1250

00:47:34,950 --> 00:47:33,520

abduction experiences

1251

00:47:36,829 --> 00:47:34,960

well i think a lot of us are worried

1252

00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:36,839

about hypnotic regression in

1253

00:47:43,270 --> 00:47:40,079

general and frankly speaking i do not

1254

00:47:45,349 --> 00:47:43,280

ever want to be hypnotized

1255

00:47:48,230 --> 00:47:45,359

i don't care if it's from a trained

1256

00:47:50,790 --> 00:47:48,240

professional psychiatrist

1257

00:47:54,150 --> 00:47:50,800

stay away from my mind it's crazy enough

1258

00:47:57,430 --> 00:47:54,160

and it's muddled enough as it is

1259

00:48:00,630 --> 00:47:57,440

agreed i would add though hypnosis is a

1260

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:00,640

really interesting phenomena and um i

1261

00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:03,359

don't think we should dismiss it from

1262

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:05,040

careful study

1263

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:07,839

and and use all together it just needs

1264

00:48:12,069 --> 00:48:09,520

to be understood

1265

00:48:14,710 --> 00:48:12,079

better and used better maybe with a

1266

00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:14,720

little bit less of a mythic overlay but

1267

00:48:19,750 --> 00:48:17,280

something really strange does go on with

1268

00:48:24,309 --> 00:48:19,760

hypnosis i just don't believe that we

1269

00:48:26,390 --> 00:48:24,319

have a very good grasp of what it is

1270

00:48:28,150 --> 00:48:26,400

randall what's your reaction to

1271

00:48:30,390 --> 00:48:28,160

abductions

1272

00:48:32,790 --> 00:48:30,400

i tend to have much the same sentiment

1273

00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:32,800

as sue there actually i do believe that

1274

00:48:37,510 --> 00:48:34,800

something strange is going on people are

1275

00:48:40,630 --> 00:48:37,520

having genuine experiences

1276

00:48:41,750 --> 00:48:40,640

what exactly they are i'm not sure

1277

00:48:42,549 --> 00:48:41,760

i think

1278

00:48:43,670 --> 00:48:42,559

that

1279

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:43,680

probably

1280

00:48:47,589 --> 00:48:45,680

the most respected researcher in my

1281

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:47,599

opinion was john mack

1282

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:49,280

and he tended to

1283

00:48:53,190 --> 00:48:50,640

think the same thing he was

1284

00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:53,200

non-committal about exactly what was

1285

00:48:56,630 --> 00:48:54,880

going on but

1286

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:56,640

seemed to be a believer in alien

1287

00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:58,800

visitation and

1288

00:49:03,349 --> 00:49:00,800

if you're a believer in alien visitation

1289

00:49:06,390 --> 00:49:03,359

whether it be the eth or whatever the

1290

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,400

case may be then it seems reasonable

1291

00:49:10,790 --> 00:49:08,720

from there to say that well

1292

00:49:13,109 --> 00:49:10,800

why are they coming here maybe they're

1293

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:13,119

studying us if they're studying us

1294

00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:15,760

that might be a reason to abduct the

1295

00:49:18,950 --> 00:49:17,680

occasional human being for research

1296

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:18,960

purposes

1297

00:49:22,230 --> 00:49:20,640

so it's not beyond the realm of

1298

00:49:24,950 --> 00:49:22,240

possibility

1299

00:49:26,790 --> 00:49:24,960

it's just that on a case-by-case basis

1300

00:49:27,750 --> 00:49:26,800

because there's so little material

1301

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:27,760

evidence

1302

00:49:32,549 --> 00:49:29,200

we really

1303

00:49:35,109 --> 00:49:32,559

can't be as certain for example as other

1304

00:49:38,549 --> 00:49:35,119

things like radar visual cases where

1305

00:49:41,349 --> 00:49:38,559

people actually spot ufos on radar send

1306

00:49:43,750 --> 00:49:41,359

a jet up the pilot sees it and so on and

1307

00:49:44,950 --> 00:49:43,760

then it streaks off into the distance

1308

00:49:47,349 --> 00:49:44,960

the thing that bothers me about

1309

00:49:50,470 --> 00:49:47,359

abductions amongst all the problems

1310

00:49:52,470 --> 00:49:50,480

problems with hypnotic regression etc

1311

00:49:54,150 --> 00:49:52,480

is the repetition

1312

00:49:55,589 --> 00:49:54,160

how many

1313

00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:55,599

earth people

1314

00:50:01,829 --> 00:49:58,400

does it have to kidnap

1315

00:50:03,510 --> 00:50:01,839

and examine before they've done it all

1316

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:03,520

how many times they have to do that why

1317

00:50:08,710 --> 00:50:05,920

repeat it over and over again certainly

1318

00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:08,720

you can separate into male female

1319

00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:10,079

different

1320

00:50:14,950 --> 00:50:12,640

racial origins things like that and get

1321

00:50:17,910 --> 00:50:14,960

a pretty good picture of what humans are

1322

00:50:20,309 --> 00:50:17,920

all about you don't have to do it over

1323

00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:20,319

and over again

1324

00:50:23,190 --> 00:50:21,839

that's what bothers me in addition to

1325

00:50:25,109 --> 00:50:23,200

everything else

1326

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:25,119

i think actually that a really good case

1327

00:50:29,270 --> 00:50:27,040

can be made for why it would be done

1328

00:50:31,750 --> 00:50:29,280

over and over again for example

1329

00:50:34,470 --> 00:50:31,760

it's not uncommon for people here on

1330

00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:34,480

earth who study animals to study actual

1331

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:37,839

families of animals in the wild their

1332

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:41,280

offspring and so on yeah but that's one

1333

00:50:45,349 --> 00:50:43,440

family not thousands

1334

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:45,359

in other words choose a representative

1335

00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:46,880

sample

1336

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:48,960

and follow those families through their

1337

00:50:52,790 --> 00:50:50,880

lives or whatever you need to do but you

1338

00:50:55,109 --> 00:50:52,800

don't have to do it thousands of times

1339

00:50:57,109 --> 00:50:55,119

well that's true but we also have

1340

00:50:59,510 --> 00:50:57,119

hundreds of scientists doing this right

1341

00:51:01,910 --> 00:50:59,520

now with various different

1342

00:51:03,910 --> 00:51:01,920

uh subjects so

1343

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:03,920

repeating experiments over time also

1344

00:51:08,470 --> 00:51:06,400

gives us an idea of what's going on over

1345

00:51:10,549 --> 00:51:08,480

time as well it actually isn't really a

1346

00:51:12,549 --> 00:51:10,559

problem for me at all

1347

00:51:15,270 --> 00:51:12,559

we're doing our listener roundtable the

1348

00:51:16,870 --> 00:51:15,280

first one for 2016.

1349

00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:16,880

still observing the 10th anniversary of

1350

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:18,880

the powercast we're still here we've got

1351
00:51:22,630 --> 00:51:20,160
sue

1352
00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:22,640
we've got randall known as ufology in

1353
00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:24,160
our forums

1354
00:51:29,109 --> 00:51:26,400
we have david who of course is known as

1355
00:51:34,070 --> 00:51:29,119
stoneheart with gene and chris you're in

1356
00:51:42,790 --> 00:51:39,270
[Music]

1357
00:51:43,710 --> 00:51:42,800
you are listening to gcn

1358
00:51:45,200 --> 00:51:43,720
visit

1359
00:51:47,990 --> 00:51:45,210
gcnlive.com today

1360
00:51:49,990 --> 00:51:48,000
[Music]

1361
00:51:52,309 --> 00:51:50,000
attack of the rockoids has been well

1362
00:51:53,910 --> 00:51:52,319
received by critics and readers alike

1363
00:51:55,349 --> 00:51:53,920

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1364

00:51:57,270 --> 00:51:55,359

never forget

1365

00:51:59,750 --> 00:51:57,280

a former u.s military intelligence

1366

00:52:02,309 --> 00:51:59,760

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1367

00:52:04,630 --> 00:52:02,319

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1368

00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:04,640

help after a terrible battle in outer

1369

00:52:07,910 --> 00:52:05,760

space

1370

00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:07,920

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1371

00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:09,839

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1372

00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:12,559

with a woman whose far away planet is

1373

00:52:17,510 --> 00:52:15,040

intent on destroying the earth

1374

00:52:19,990 --> 00:52:17,520

and now the gripping tale continues in

1375

00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:20,000

the coming of the protectors it's the

1376

00:52:24,710 --> 00:52:22,559

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1377

00:52:27,030 --> 00:52:24,720

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1378

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:27,040

hapless heroes against powerful

1379

00:52:31,190 --> 00:52:29,280

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1380

00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:31,200

lives of freedom-loving beings

1381

00:52:36,950 --> 00:52:34,160

everywhere attack of the rockoids and

1382

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:36,960

the coming of the protectors classic

1383

00:52:40,470 --> 00:52:39,599

science fiction at its best available

1384

00:52:43,670 --> 00:52:40,480

now

1385

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:43,680

for more details visit rockoids.com

1386

00:52:46,549 --> 00:52:45,680

that's r o c k

1387

00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:46,559

d

1388

00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:55,040

living alone in their house

1389

00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:57,599

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1390

00:53:02,390 --> 00:53:00,079

difficult it is to find senior care for

1391

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:02,400

someone you love that's why i recommend

1392

00:53:07,270 --> 00:53:05,359

a free service called a place for mom

1393

00:53:09,109 --> 00:53:07,280

they are the nation's largest senior

1394

00:53:11,190 --> 00:53:09,119

living referral service

1395

00:53:13,270 --> 00:53:11,200

call a place for mom today

1396

00:53:15,589 --> 00:53:13,280

to receive free information on senior

1397

00:53:21,190 --> 00:53:15,599

living communities in your area call a

1398

00:53:26,309 --> 00:53:23,829

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

1399

00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:26,319

advice from local advisors and a

1400

00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:28,400

personalized list of senior living

1401
00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:30,559
communities you can visit if you have

1402
00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:32,800
questions about senior care for your mom

1403
00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:35,280
or dad there's a place for answers a

1404
00:53:38,950 --> 00:53:37,599
place for mom call a place for mom in

1405
00:53:40,790 --> 00:53:38,960
the next 10 minutes to get your free

1406
00:53:42,470 --> 00:53:40,800
ebook on financing senior care as well

1407
00:53:45,390 --> 00:53:42,480
as free information on senior living

1408
00:53:51,690 --> 00:53:45,400
communities in your area call

1409
00:53:59,670 --> 00:53:56,470
[Applause]

1410
00:54:03,349 --> 00:53:59,680
welcome back to the paracast the gold

1411
00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:03,359
standard of paranormal radio

1412
00:54:07,910 --> 00:54:04,640
and now

1413
00:54:11,510 --> 00:54:07,920

here's gene steinberg

1414

00:54:15,910 --> 00:54:13,430

okay we continue with our listener round

1415

00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:15,920

table with ufology sue

1416

00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:17,440

and stoneheart

1417

00:54:21,030 --> 00:54:18,640

and we're going to get to some of your

1418

00:54:22,950 --> 00:54:21,040

questions listeners as we progress but

1419

00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:22,960

chris o'brien had a comment first go

1420

00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:25,200

ahead please well i think the idea of

1421

00:54:30,710 --> 00:54:27,599

replicating data you know coming back uh

1422

00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:30,720

doing a a um you know a timeline

1423

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:34,480

type uh program and in in terms of how

1424

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,720

many subjects have been apparently

1425

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:38,400

selected

1426
00:54:42,309 --> 00:54:40,400
there may be a methodology that we don't

1427
00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:42,319
fully understand or couldn't even

1428
00:54:46,150 --> 00:54:44,480
possibly understand at work and maybe

1429
00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:46,160
there's some sort of

1430
00:54:49,750 --> 00:54:47,760
rationale

1431
00:54:50,630 --> 00:54:49,760
for having so many

1432
00:54:51,589 --> 00:54:50,640
people

1433
00:54:53,670 --> 00:54:51,599
being

1434
00:54:55,910 --> 00:54:53,680
allegedly abducted and

1435
00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:55,920
and also multi-generational cases which

1436
00:54:59,990 --> 00:54:58,079
i actually had one that was quite

1437
00:55:01,910 --> 00:55:00,000
fascinating but the one thing that's

1438
00:55:03,829 --> 00:55:01,920

always bothered me i mean

1439

00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:03,839

you know the fact that people are

1440

00:55:07,510 --> 00:55:05,839

reporting this is you know let's let's

1441

00:55:09,030 --> 00:55:07,520

say that that's a given that there's

1442

00:55:10,710 --> 00:55:09,040

definitely something

1443

00:55:13,349 --> 00:55:10,720

going on that's other

1444

00:55:15,589 --> 00:55:13,359

the actual level of technology

1445

00:55:18,829 --> 00:55:15,599

it seems that that the experimentations

1446

00:55:21,190 --> 00:55:18,839

and how they're described by by the

1447

00:55:23,190 --> 00:55:21,200

abductees mirrors

1448

00:55:26,230 --> 00:55:23,200

a little less than cutting-edge medical

1449

00:55:28,270 --> 00:55:26,240

technologies on this planet and the fact

1450

00:55:31,030 --> 00:55:28,280

that nobody uh has ever mentioned

1451
00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:31,040
nanotechnology no one's mentioned

1452
00:55:34,470 --> 00:55:32,400
dna

1453
00:55:36,950 --> 00:55:34,480
instead of scooping out you know chunks

1454
00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:36,960
of flesh why don't they just swab inside

1455
00:55:39,670 --> 00:55:38,160
your cheek

1456
00:55:41,990 --> 00:55:39,680
you know it's some of it just sounds

1457
00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:42,000
medieval and it's almost like

1458
00:55:46,870 --> 00:55:44,079
some sort of torture chamber

1459
00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:46,880
set up to to elicit some sort of

1460
00:55:52,309 --> 00:55:50,079
a primal fear-based response and uh you

1461
00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:52,319
know that might might be one of the

1462
00:55:55,349 --> 00:55:54,000
you know the mo's that they're employing

1463
00:55:57,349 --> 00:55:55,359

maybe they you know

1464

00:55:59,589 --> 00:55:57,359

i've heard people say yeah they feed off

1465

00:56:01,430 --> 00:55:59,599

negative emotions and maybe they're just

1466

00:56:04,069 --> 00:56:01,440

recharging their uh

1467

00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:04,079

their batteries by freaking people out

1468

00:56:09,270 --> 00:56:06,319

and sitting there but maybe it's sexual

1469

00:56:12,470 --> 00:56:09,280

for them maybe it gets them off to get

1470

00:56:14,710 --> 00:56:12,480

this charge of fear uh on some

1471

00:56:16,470 --> 00:56:14,720

energetic level i know i'm riffing here

1472

00:56:18,630 --> 00:56:16,480

but what do you guys think about the

1473

00:56:20,789 --> 00:56:18,640

level of technology why is it so

1474

00:56:22,710 --> 00:56:20,799

medieval why doesn't it even come up to

1475

00:56:24,470 --> 00:56:22,720

the cutting edge

1476

00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:24,480

level of technology that we currently

1477

00:56:27,910 --> 00:56:25,520

employ

1478

00:56:29,349 --> 00:56:27,920

what's wrong with that oh i'm glad you

1479

00:56:30,630 --> 00:56:29,359

brought up this point because it's

1480

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:30,640

something that seems to come up all the

1481

00:56:35,030 --> 00:56:33,599

time in this particular arms of area i

1482

00:56:36,789 --> 00:56:35,040

i'm not sure that i have much more to

1483

00:56:39,030 --> 00:56:36,799

add than what everybody else here has

1484

00:56:40,470 --> 00:56:39,040

done so far but i can see how people

1485

00:56:41,910 --> 00:56:40,480

start to get on to that whole and i'm

1486

00:56:44,710 --> 00:56:41,920

not a proponent of this the whole

1487

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:44,720

demonic side of the ufo experience that

1488

00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:45,599

there's

1489

00:56:49,510 --> 00:56:47,040

those people are now following down the

1490

00:56:50,870 --> 00:56:49,520

idea that it's demons and it's it and

1491

00:56:53,589 --> 00:56:50,880

you know it's

1492

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,599

now some spiritual nasties you can see

1493

00:56:57,270 --> 00:56:55,440

how they can draw that conclusion

1494

00:56:59,109 --> 00:56:57,280

because if it was a highly

1495

00:57:01,990 --> 00:56:59,119

technologically advanced

1496

00:57:04,309 --> 00:57:02,000

society or species do you not think

1497

00:57:07,349 --> 00:57:04,319

they'd do what we do just drop a

1498

00:57:08,789 --> 00:57:07,359

satellite into orbit and just observe

1499

00:57:11,990 --> 00:57:08,799

they wouldn't really need to be

1500

00:57:13,829 --> 00:57:12,000

performing such crazy sorts of medieval

1501

00:57:15,750 --> 00:57:13,839

surgery as you say chris

1502

00:57:17,910 --> 00:57:15,760

it's something odd it might say it's

1503

00:57:20,470 --> 00:57:17,920

more about the human psyche to me than

1504

00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:20,480

it actually does about the eth would you

1505

00:57:24,390 --> 00:57:21,920

agree

1506

00:57:26,950 --> 00:57:24,400

would definitely

1507

00:57:28,789 --> 00:57:26,960

well i would tend to think that actually

1508

00:57:30,549 --> 00:57:28,799

there when we do experiments we need to

1509

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:30,559

do groundwork we need to get out we need

1510

00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:32,640

to take physical samples we need to be

1511

00:57:38,069 --> 00:57:35,599

able to analyze them physically in

1512

00:57:39,750 --> 00:57:38,079

and it can't all simply be done remotely

1513

00:57:42,390 --> 00:57:39,760

so although

1514

00:57:43,829 --> 00:57:42,400

having some orbital observation platform

1515

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:43,839

is reasonable there's still the

1516

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:46,079

necessity to obtain physical samples if

1517

00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:48,160

you want to do real

1518

00:57:51,990 --> 00:57:50,400

detailed study of things

1519

00:57:53,829 --> 00:57:52,000

agreed randall but still you end up with

1520

00:57:56,230 --> 00:57:53,839

that sort of as chris was saying that

1521

00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:56,240

sort of whole situation upon the actual

1522

00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:58,400

samples being taken i mean why are they

1523

00:58:03,109 --> 00:58:00,319

being taken the way they are why is this

1524

00:58:05,030 --> 00:58:03,119

whole primal fear-based thing coming in

1525

00:58:06,309 --> 00:58:05,040

and i don't understand why it'd be done

1526

00:58:07,910 --> 00:58:06,319

that way i mean we can certainly do

1527

00:58:10,150 --> 00:58:07,920

surgery whereupon we can knock out an

1528

00:58:11,910 --> 00:58:10,160

animal where when we do it in the field

1529

00:58:13,270 --> 00:58:11,920

you know you take a sample from say i

1530

00:58:16,230 --> 00:58:13,280

don't know a deer

1531

00:58:18,549 --> 00:58:16,240

or an antelope say and we knock the

1532

00:58:20,789 --> 00:58:18,559

animal out we take the samples release

1533

00:58:22,470 --> 00:58:20,799

it and they didn't had no idea what was

1534

00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:22,480

actually happening during the entire

1535

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:25,200

time but you look at these people who

1536

00:58:29,829 --> 00:58:27,760

have the um aggression and

1537

00:58:32,069 --> 00:58:29,839

they actually are experiencing the whole

1538

00:58:34,230 --> 00:58:32,079

procedure it's this is interesting

1539

00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:34,240

well then again they have been regressed

1540

00:58:39,430 --> 00:58:37,200

so they were allegedly made to forget

1541

00:58:41,430 --> 00:58:39,440

what was going on but we also have to be

1542

00:58:42,710 --> 00:58:41,440

careful about our assumptions

1543

00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:42,720

for example

1544

00:58:48,950 --> 00:58:45,920

these experiments could be experiments

1545

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:48,960

just to see what our reaction is okay

1546

00:58:53,109 --> 00:58:50,640

we're going to bring one aboard we're

1547

00:58:55,589 --> 00:58:53,119

going to take some scoop marks then

1548

00:58:57,990 --> 00:58:55,599

we're going to set them free again and

1549

00:58:59,589 --> 00:58:58,000

see what the other people around them do

1550

00:59:01,829 --> 00:58:59,599

will they be studying

1551
00:59:03,349 --> 00:59:01,839
how will the rest of the species react

1552
00:59:04,630 --> 00:59:03,359
to what has happened to this one

1553
00:59:05,910 --> 00:59:04,640
individual

1554
00:59:08,069 --> 00:59:05,920
it may not

1555
00:59:10,630 --> 00:59:08,079
have anything to do with actual medical

1556
00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:10,640
experiments but why do it thousands of

1557
00:59:14,710 --> 00:59:13,119
times you see the same reaction

1558
00:59:16,470 --> 00:59:14,720
it would be the same reaction i mean

1559
00:59:18,390 --> 00:59:16,480
what would your reaction be it would be

1560
00:59:20,470 --> 00:59:18,400
fear it would be pain

1561
00:59:22,470 --> 00:59:20,480
i mean you only need to do that to a few

1562
00:59:24,309 --> 00:59:22,480
animals and and note that this is the

1563
00:59:25,829 --> 00:59:24,319

reaction it happens every single time

1564

00:59:28,230 --> 00:59:25,839

i'm just playing the devil's advocate

1565

00:59:29,510 --> 00:59:28,240

here i tend to agree but i also tend to

1566

00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:29,520

think that there aren't as many

1567

00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:31,200

abductions actually going on as what's

1568

00:59:35,829 --> 00:59:33,440

being reported so when we say

1569

00:59:37,589 --> 00:59:35,839

well there's thousands of things

1570

00:59:39,670 --> 00:59:37,599

experiments going on at any given time

1571

00:59:41,190 --> 00:59:39,680

well i i'm not so sure i would agree

1572

00:59:42,870 --> 00:59:41,200

with that i think it's actually far

1573

00:59:45,829 --> 00:59:42,880

fewer

1574

00:59:47,430 --> 00:59:45,839

no agreed so do we come down to the that

1575

00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:47,440

they actually may be a problem with our

1576
00:59:51,430 --> 00:59:50,319
hypnosis um system that maybe we're

1577
00:59:54,950 --> 00:59:51,440
actually

1578
00:59:56,150 --> 00:59:54,960
genuine psychological problems and we're

1579
00:59:57,990 --> 00:59:56,160
just

1580
00:59:59,750 --> 00:59:58,000
with the ufology field we're actually

1581
01:00:01,349 --> 00:59:59,760
sort of promoting some of these um

1582
01:00:03,349 --> 01:00:01,359
psychological problems and we should

1583
01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:03,359
really be very careful about how we do

1584
01:00:06,950 --> 01:00:05,040
the regression

1585
01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:06,960
sue would you like to chime in

1586
01:00:10,789 --> 01:00:10,000
yes i i think both of these viewpoints

1587
01:00:13,750 --> 01:00:10,799
are

1588
01:00:15,190 --> 01:00:13,760

rotating around a kind of conundrum

1589

01:00:18,309 --> 01:00:15,200

which is that

1590

01:00:19,589 --> 01:00:18,319

part of the phenomena or an aspect of it

1591

01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:19,599

appears to be

1592

01:00:24,630 --> 01:00:21,520

physical in nature and part of it

1593

01:00:27,829 --> 01:00:24,640

appears to be psychic in nature and how

1594

01:00:31,109 --> 01:00:27,839

do you understand how those two combine

1595

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:31,119

because most phenomena we deal with in

1596

01:00:34,870 --> 01:00:33,359

normal consensus reality doesn't have

1597

01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:34,880

that quality quite the same way the

1598

01:00:41,190 --> 01:00:37,839

abduction experience does

1599

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:41,200

and that i think that's

1600

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:43,200

a really valid point to struggle around

1601
01:00:45,990 --> 01:00:45,200
and i think that's kind of where

1602
01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:46,000
this

1603
01:00:50,390 --> 01:00:48,640
vague fuzzy notion of co-creation starts

1604
01:00:52,309 --> 01:00:50,400
to come into play

1605
01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:52,319
um but it is a real problem because

1606
01:00:57,030 --> 01:00:54,720
there are logical

1607
01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:57,040
fallacies whichever way you approach it

1608
01:01:01,750 --> 01:00:59,440
from and i don't think

1609
01:01:04,390 --> 01:01:01,760
personally i would not like to say it's

1610
01:01:06,150 --> 01:01:04,400
all just psychological problems with

1611
01:01:08,950 --> 01:01:06,160
kind of no

1612
01:01:12,150 --> 01:01:08,960
ontological other component to them but

1613
01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:12,160

that may be just my wishful bias

1614

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:14,640

one thing that bothers me here

1615

01:01:19,589 --> 01:01:17,040

we have an intelligent civilization

1616

01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:19,599

supposedly coming here wanting to learn

1617

01:01:24,549 --> 01:01:22,160

more about the local populace

1618

01:01:26,549 --> 01:01:24,559

so they kidnap people now if we're just

1619

01:01:28,789 --> 01:01:26,559

animals and maybe they regard us as

1620

01:01:30,390 --> 01:01:28,799

animals that's showing one thing is they

1621

01:01:33,109 --> 01:01:30,400

have no respect for us or our

1622

01:01:35,670 --> 01:01:33,119

individuality or even

1623

01:01:37,430 --> 01:01:35,680

working with the local authorities

1624

01:01:39,670 --> 01:01:37,440

whoever they may be

1625

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:39,680

to come up with a plan you know going to

1626

01:01:44,710 --> 01:01:41,680

the governments and say we would like a

1627

01:01:45,750 --> 01:01:44,720

chance to physically examine

1628

01:01:48,069 --> 01:01:45,760

humans

1629

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:48,079

let's work out something well according

1630

01:01:51,270 --> 01:01:49,680

to some some people that's already

1631

01:01:53,349 --> 01:01:51,280

happened right of course there's no

1632

01:01:55,990 --> 01:01:53,359

proof of that

1633

01:01:57,589 --> 01:01:56,000

yeah but and then again if uh you're

1634

01:01:59,349 --> 01:01:57,599

doing an experiment you don't want to

1635

01:02:01,430 --> 01:01:59,359

contaminate the experiment with your own

1636

01:02:04,950 --> 01:02:01,440

presence

1637

01:02:06,710 --> 01:02:04,960

well it gets on to alien motivations

1638

01:02:09,430 --> 01:02:06,720

but if they're alien how can we know

1639

01:02:10,309 --> 01:02:09,440

anything about their motivations

1640

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:10,319

great

1641

01:02:14,870 --> 01:02:12,960

well science actually has some fairly uh

1642

01:02:18,069 --> 01:02:14,880

common rules and one of the things you

1643

01:02:21,030 --> 01:02:18,079

don't do and i would assume uh fairly

1644

01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:21,040

that aliens if they know about science

1645

01:02:25,030 --> 01:02:22,960

they wouldn't want to contaminate their

1646

01:02:26,630 --> 01:02:25,040

own experiments with their own presence

1647

01:02:29,030 --> 01:02:26,640

in the same way that when we study

1648

01:02:30,470 --> 01:02:29,040

animals in the wildlife we try to

1649

01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:30,480

keep them

1650

01:02:34,950 --> 01:02:32,319

separate from us we build

1651

01:02:36,950 --> 01:02:34,960

barricades and hiding spots and take

1652

01:02:39,510 --> 01:02:36,960

pictures from long distances and when we

1653

01:02:40,549 --> 01:02:39,520

do take them we tend to take them

1654

01:02:45,349 --> 01:02:40,559

and

1655

01:02:46,789 --> 01:02:45,359

into exactly where they came from

1656

01:02:49,349 --> 01:02:46,799

to keep them

1657

01:02:51,670 --> 01:02:49,359

separated from us as possible so

1658

01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:51,680

there's a possible explanation

1659

01:02:54,549 --> 01:02:52,799

this is getting more and more

1660

01:02:56,230 --> 01:02:54,559

fascinating and i know we have some long

1661

01:02:57,190 --> 01:02:56,240

responses from chris and our other

1662

01:02:59,030 --> 01:02:57,200

guests

1663

01:03:00,950 --> 01:02:59,040

but before we do that let me tell you

1664

01:03:03,670 --> 01:03:00,960

what we're about here

1665

01:03:05,589 --> 01:03:03,680

this is a special listener round table

1666

01:03:08,470 --> 01:03:05,599

those who are frequent

1667

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:08,480

listeners participants in our forums

1668

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:11,680

are here so we have stoneheart you

1669

01:03:15,910 --> 01:03:12,960

remember him from the forums that's

1670

01:03:18,630 --> 01:03:15,920

david from new zealand we have sue you

1671

01:03:19,829 --> 01:03:18,640

remember her from our forms and she's

1672

01:03:21,029 --> 01:03:19,839

here as well

1673

01:03:23,190 --> 01:03:21,039

also

1674

01:03:25,190 --> 01:03:23,200

randall known as ufology and other

1675

01:03:27,190 --> 01:03:25,200

regular on our forums and all these

1676
01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:27,200
people probably have participated long

1677
01:03:32,710 --> 01:03:30,640
enough to earn gold watches but on the

1678
01:03:34,230 --> 01:03:32,720
other hand i can't afford it so we'll

1679
01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:34,240
have to find some other way of

1680
01:03:44,300 --> 01:03:36,799
recognizing their participation with

1681
01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:47,349
[Music]

1682
01:03:52,630 --> 01:03:50,160
do you need a website well you can get a

1683
01:03:55,430 --> 01:03:52,640
great deal on hosting services with

1684
01:03:57,270 --> 01:03:55,440
namecheap's legendary coupon code

1685
01:03:59,270 --> 01:03:57,280
they're offering substantial hosting

1686
01:04:02,549 --> 01:03:59,280
discounts on shared hosting business

1687
01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:02,559
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1688
01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:05,200

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1689

01:04:10,870 --> 01:04:07,520

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1690

01:04:13,270 --> 01:04:10,880

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1691

01:04:15,630 --> 01:04:13,280

legendary to cash in on this special

1692

01:04:17,910 --> 01:04:15,640

deal at namecheap.com

1693

01:04:19,349 --> 01:04:17,920

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1694

01:04:21,510 --> 01:04:19,359

rockoids and it was a critically

1695

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:21,520

acclaimed success and now there is the

1696

01:04:25,510 --> 01:04:23,440

coming of the protectors a former

1697

01:04:27,910 --> 01:04:25,520

military intelligence man is contacted

1698

01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:27,920

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1699

01:04:31,990 --> 01:04:30,480

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1700

01:04:34,230 --> 01:04:32,000

forces on her distant planet are

1701

01:04:36,549 --> 01:04:34,240

planning to conquer the earth this is

1702

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:36,559

gripping science fiction of the classic

1703

01:04:40,950 --> 01:04:38,799

kind attack of the rochoids and the

1704

01:04:44,109 --> 01:04:40,960

coming of the protectors find out more

1705

01:04:46,710 --> 01:04:44,119

at rockoids.com that's rockaways

1706

01:04:48,549 --> 01:04:46,720

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

1707

01:04:50,630 --> 01:04:48,559

you haven't experienced yogurt until

1708

01:04:52,950 --> 01:04:50,640

you've tried a mossy embodying health

1709

01:04:55,190 --> 01:04:52,960

and flavor in a true whole milk green

1710

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:55,200

fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

1711

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:57,119

to our old world cows and the ancient

1712

01:05:01,109 --> 01:04:58,720

culturing methods their milk benefits

1713

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:01,119

from with over 30 probiotics amasi's

1714

01:05:05,270 --> 01:05:03,520

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

1715

01:05:07,670 --> 01:05:05,280

sensation bolsters your health and

1716

01:05:09,910 --> 01:05:07,680

awakens your passion for dairy a mossy

1717

01:05:12,990 --> 01:05:09,920

so good and you need to try it contact

1718

01:05:16,710 --> 01:05:13,000

your youngevity distributor or call

1719

01:05:18,390 --> 01:05:16,720

877-878-4203 or go to gcnt.com

1720

01:05:20,789 --> 01:05:18,400

ted anderson telling you about jordan

1721

01:05:22,870 --> 01:05:20,799

rubin's beyond organic green fed raw

1722

01:05:24,789 --> 01:05:22,880

cheddar artesian cheese featuring whole

1723

01:05:27,349 --> 01:05:24,799

milk created through ancient dairy

1724

01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:27,359

breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

1725

01:05:31,990 --> 01:05:29,760

milk on the same farm the cow's graze

1726

01:05:34,870 --> 01:05:32,000

containing natural sources of omega-3s

1727

01:05:37,349 --> 01:05:34,880

cla protein calcium probiotics and

1728

01:05:39,349 --> 01:05:37,359

enzymes i have never tasted cheese this

1729

01:05:41,109 --> 01:05:39,359

good and you need to try it contact your

1730

01:05:44,069 --> 01:05:41,119

youngevity distributor or call

1731

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:44,079

877-878-4203

1732

01:05:54,470 --> 01:05:52,150

oh 10 000 or more to the irs get on

1733

01:05:56,870 --> 01:05:54,480

board with the tax admiral don't take on

1734

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:56,880

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

1735

01:06:02,150 --> 01:05:59,440

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

1736

01:06:04,150 --> 01:06:02,160

can even get it zeroed out completely

1737

01:06:06,390 --> 01:06:04,160

we're an a-rated company helping people

1738

01:06:08,950 --> 01:06:06,400

clean up their mess with the irs if you

1739

01:06:11,230 --> 01:06:08,960

owe 10 000 or more then call the tax

1740

01:06:13,029 --> 01:06:11,240

admiral call

1741

01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:13,039

800-287-7180 again that's

1742

01:06:24,150 --> 01:06:21,430

it's no secret that pathogens such as

1743

01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:24,160

bacteria viruses moles and fungus can

1744

01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:26,400

inflict severe damage in the human body

1745

01:06:31,029 --> 01:06:28,960

fortunately a new and vastly improved

1746

01:06:33,910 --> 01:06:31,039

silver solution has been developed

1747

01:06:36,950 --> 01:06:33,920

supernatural silver is a revolutionary

1748

01:06:39,510 --> 01:06:36,960

broad spectrum antibacterial antiviral

1749

01:06:41,870 --> 01:06:39,520

antifungal solution that can be used

1750

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:41,880

inside the body as well as on the skin

1751

01:06:47,270 --> 01:06:44,400

supernatural silver is unique and

1752

01:06:49,349 --> 01:06:47,280

superior to colloidal and ionic silvers

1753

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,359

using a patented technology that is

1754

01:06:53,990 --> 01:06:51,680

highly effective against coals flues

1755

01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:54,000

infections food poisoning and yeast in

1756

01:06:58,549 --> 01:06:55,760

addition to many other pathogens

1757

01:07:00,789 --> 01:06:58,559

supernatural silver is scientifically

1758

01:07:03,029 --> 01:07:00,799

supported extremely safe and is the

1759

01:07:05,470 --> 01:07:03,039

number one choice of thousands of people

1760

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:05,480

for immune system support find out how

1761

01:07:10,549 --> 01:07:07,920

supernatural silver could change your

1762

01:07:13,430 --> 01:07:10,559

life go to supernaturalsilver.com

1763

01:07:15,390 --> 01:07:13,440

and use the promo code healthy for 20

1764

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:15,400

off that's

1765

01:07:18,710 --> 01:07:17,440

supernaturalsilver.com and like us on

1766

01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:18,720

facebook

1767

01:07:23,430 --> 01:07:20,400

serious investors and traders want to

1768

01:07:25,510 --> 01:07:23,440

make 81 return in 60 seconds use the

1769

01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:25,520

same secret algorithm professional hedge

1770

01:07:29,829 --> 01:07:27,200

fund managers use to make billions of

1771

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:29,839

dollars of profits turn 250 dollars into

1772

01:07:33,109 --> 01:07:31,200

forty nine hundred three dollars just

1773

01:07:34,789 --> 01:07:33,119

seven clicks of a mouse our tool is so

1774

01:07:36,630 --> 01:07:34,799

simple that my 82 year old grandmother

1775

01:07:38,510 --> 01:07:36,640

can use it to make insane stock market

1776

01:07:40,870 --> 01:07:38,520

profits go to

1777

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:40,880

bigbuckriches.com watch the free video

1778

01:07:44,190 --> 01:07:42,720

before the hedge funds make us take it

1779

01:07:46,069 --> 01:07:44,200

down go to

1780

01:07:47,349 --> 01:07:46,079

bigbuckriches.com from the robert allen

1781

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:47,359

system current returns not indicative of

1782

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,029

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1783

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:55,520

comment or question about the paracast

1784

01:08:02,309 --> 01:07:59,119

send it to news the paracast.com

1785

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:02,319

that's news at theparacast.com

1786

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:04,160

and don't forget to visit our famous

1787

01:08:09,450 --> 01:08:06,640

paracast community forums at

1788

01:08:10,950 --> 01:08:09,460

forum.theparacast.com

1789

01:08:13,430 --> 01:08:10,960

[Music]

1790

01:08:16,470 --> 01:08:13,440

the authority with which she does that

1791

01:08:18,470 --> 01:08:16,480

sue ufology stoneheart with gene and

1792

01:08:21,910 --> 01:08:18,480

chris chris you had a comment

1793

01:08:23,590 --> 01:08:21,920

well yeah and i think it it boils down

1794

01:08:25,669 --> 01:08:23,600

to um

1795

01:08:28,470 --> 01:08:25,679

several things but but the the prime

1796

01:08:30,390 --> 01:08:28,480

directive idea of of

1797

01:08:32,070 --> 01:08:30,400

trying to be as non-invasive

1798

01:08:34,070 --> 01:08:32,080

as possible

1799

01:08:35,910 --> 01:08:34,080

of course has been a

1800

01:08:38,149 --> 01:08:35,920

a story plot line

1801
01:08:40,229 --> 01:08:38,159
in several star trek episodes and

1802
01:08:41,669 --> 01:08:40,239
including one recently and i think two

1803
01:08:43,430 --> 01:08:41,679
two movies ago

1804
01:08:45,110 --> 01:08:43,440
where they were

1805
01:08:47,590 --> 01:08:45,120
unfortunately revealed

1806
01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:47,600
um and then of course the original star

1807
01:08:51,829 --> 01:08:49,679
star trek had the uh segment where their

1808
01:08:53,430 --> 01:08:51,839
cloaking device failed and the people

1809
01:08:55,510 --> 01:08:53,440
that they were studying were able to

1810
01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:55,520
look up and see them so yeah there's

1811
01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:57,600
something to be said by being as

1812
01:09:02,550 --> 01:08:59,839
non-obtrusive as possible but

1813
01:09:04,709 --> 01:09:02,560

but the whole idea of eliciting uh fear

1814

01:09:06,550 --> 01:09:04,719

in half the cases and the other half of

1815

01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:06,560

the cases it's their benevolent space

1816

01:09:10,309 --> 01:09:07,759

brothers and

1817

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:10,319

and uh you know

1818

01:09:16,149 --> 01:09:11,440

we

1819

01:09:18,149 --> 01:09:16,159

these uh visitations and um

1820

01:09:19,510 --> 01:09:18,159

abduction accounts so

1821

01:09:22,789 --> 01:09:19,520

you know to me there's too much

1822

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:22,799

dichotomy there's too much um extreme

1823

01:09:26,709 --> 01:09:24,719

extreme negative or extreme positive

1824

01:09:30,149 --> 01:09:26,719

there's you don't hear many cases that

1825

01:09:32,309 --> 01:09:30,159

are um ongoing that are middle ground

1826

01:09:34,149 --> 01:09:32,319

it's they generally generally fall into

1827

01:09:36,309 --> 01:09:34,159

two extremes so i think that's something

1828

01:09:37,110 --> 01:09:36,319

that really hasn't been i think in my

1829

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:37,120

mind

1830

01:09:40,789 --> 01:09:39,120

adequately addressed by the abduction

1831

01:09:43,269 --> 01:09:40,799

research community

1832

01:09:45,189 --> 01:09:43,279

unfortunately we have

1833

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:45,199

people in this particular subject area

1834

01:09:49,829 --> 01:09:46,880

that tend to

1835

01:09:52,229 --> 01:09:49,839

tend to come to conclusions and then it

1836

01:09:54,149 --> 01:09:52,239

seems like all their cases

1837

01:09:55,270 --> 01:09:54,159

that they choose to you know to

1838

01:09:57,830 --> 01:09:55,280

publicize

1839

01:10:00,310 --> 01:09:57,840

tend to fall into the category that that

1840

01:10:03,030 --> 01:10:00,320

does uh you know kind of support bolster

1841

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:03,040

their particular uh conclusions and

1842

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:04,719

hearing someone like a bud jacobs i mean

1843

01:10:09,510 --> 01:10:07,440

the guys you know you mean bud jacobs

1844

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:09,520

bud jacobs

1845

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:12,239

or david hopkins yeah bud and david i

1846

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:14,000

mean these guys

1847

01:10:18,149 --> 01:10:16,400

you know i don't know they could be hard

1848

01:10:18,950 --> 01:10:18,159

to walk down the street in new york with

1849

01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:18,960

uh

1850

01:10:22,709 --> 01:10:21,360

bud hopkins 10 years ago and and not

1851

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,719

kind of keep looking at him to see if

1852

01:10:26,149 --> 01:10:24,320

he's looking over his shoulder and keeps

1853

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:26,159

looking up i mean that type of stuff's

1854

01:10:30,470 --> 01:10:27,760

got to get to you after a while i mean

1855

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:30,480

hearing story after story after story of

1856

01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:33,600

these evil aliens and you know reptoids

1857

01:10:39,910 --> 01:10:37,120

and you know praying mantises and and

1858

01:10:42,310 --> 01:10:39,920

you know pro bono proctology uh

1859

01:10:44,470 --> 01:10:42,320

you know sessions and it just i mean to

1860

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:44,480

me that i would have a hard time

1861

01:10:47,669 --> 01:10:45,360

uh

1862

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:47,679

being an investigator for you know

1863

01:10:52,550 --> 01:10:49,760

and concentrating in that realm you know

1864

01:10:53,990 --> 01:10:52,560

the barbara lamb dr leo sprinkle

1865

01:10:55,270 --> 01:10:54,000

approach of the benevolent space

1866

01:10:57,669 --> 01:10:55,280

brothers here to solve all their

1867

01:10:59,270 --> 01:10:57,679

problems and uh you know make uh cute

1868

01:11:01,510 --> 01:10:59,280

little hybrid babies and that sort of

1869

01:11:03,669 --> 01:11:01,520

thing i i don't know it's just there's

1870

01:11:05,830 --> 01:11:03,679

something wonky about the whole thing

1871

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,840

i i just think that we're we're missing

1872

01:11:09,270 --> 01:11:07,600

the force for the trees and our our

1873

01:11:12,470 --> 01:11:09,280

research

1874

01:11:14,229 --> 01:11:12,480

i also worry about the fact again that

1875

01:11:16,149 --> 01:11:14,239

we're being lovey-dovey towards the

1876

01:11:18,390 --> 01:11:16,159

aliens oh they're here to help us but

1877

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:18,400

they don't worry about kidnapping us

1878

01:11:22,229 --> 01:11:20,880

taking us out of our beds uninvited

1879

01:11:24,550 --> 01:11:22,239

unwanted

1880

01:11:27,110 --> 01:11:24,560

that kind of worries me a lot kind of

1881

01:11:29,669 --> 01:11:27,120

reminds me of what paul kimball had said

1882

01:11:32,070 --> 01:11:29,679

to me a long time ago on online and kind

1883

01:11:33,030 --> 01:11:32,080

of repeated a little bit on last week's

1884

01:11:35,270 --> 01:11:33,040

episode

1885

01:11:37,350 --> 01:11:35,280

that he would never allow

1886

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:37,360

someone like a david jacobs

1887

01:11:42,149 --> 01:11:38,480

or a

1888

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:42,159

bud hopkins to hypnotize him at all

1889

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:44,560

and by the way our listeners recall that

1890

01:11:50,229 --> 01:11:46,880

we did an episode back i think in 2010

1891

01:11:52,149 --> 01:11:50,239

2011 with jacobs and hopkins and

1892

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:52,159

they wouldn't come on unless kimball

1893

01:11:58,550 --> 01:11:55,600

agreed not to be there

1894

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:58,560

i forgot about that

1895

01:12:03,750 --> 01:12:01,120

but yeah you make a good point now i'm

1896

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:03,760

an example of somebody that had a what i

1897

01:12:07,590 --> 01:12:05,520

feel is a fully conscious real

1898

01:12:09,350 --> 01:12:07,600

experience when i was you know six seven

1899

01:12:11,270 --> 01:12:09,360

years old and

1900

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:11,280

it's just it's amazing how many times

1901

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:13,120

i've been asked whether i'd like to be

1902

01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:15,920

regressed and my automatic knee-jerk

1903

01:12:20,229 --> 01:12:17,760

response is hell no i don't want to be

1904

01:12:21,750 --> 01:12:20,239

regressed i already remember enough

1905

01:12:23,350 --> 01:12:21,760

and then the second response would be as

1906

01:12:25,430 --> 01:12:23,360

well if i you know if i ever did

1907

01:12:28,550 --> 01:12:25,440

consider it it would be somebody that

1908

01:12:30,790 --> 01:12:28,560

had nothing to do with the subject of

1909

01:12:32,709 --> 01:12:30,800

aliens ufos or or

1910

01:12:34,830 --> 01:12:32,719

even the paranormal it would be someone

1911

01:12:37,430 --> 01:12:34,840

that i would go to that was

1912

01:12:38,790 --> 01:12:37,440

absolutely as i don't know what the term

1913

01:12:40,709 --> 01:12:38,800

would be i guess

1914

01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:40,719

you know the ignorant of the subject i

1915

01:12:45,110 --> 01:12:43,600

guess would be the best way to put it or

1916

01:12:47,990 --> 01:12:45,120

at least um

1917

01:12:50,310 --> 01:12:48,000

at least not fascinated by it because

1918

01:12:53,350 --> 01:12:50,320

then you may have a chance of actually

1919

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:53,360

having a real bona fide um accurate uh

1920

01:12:57,110 --> 01:12:55,520

hypnotic regression session but

1921

01:12:59,910 --> 01:12:57,120

if i had my brothers i'd rather just

1922

01:13:01,350 --> 01:12:59,920

kind of leave pandora's box alone

1923

01:13:04,149 --> 01:13:01,360

you know it kind of reminds me of the

1924

01:13:05,669 --> 01:13:04,159

story of obviously that abductee you had

1925

01:13:08,630 --> 01:13:05,679

so many problems

1926

01:13:11,030 --> 01:13:08,640

with dr david jacobs that being a woman

1927

01:13:13,910 --> 01:13:11,040

who calls herself emma woods from your

1928

01:13:16,070 --> 01:13:13,920

part of the world oh david anyway are

1929

01:13:18,310 --> 01:13:16,080

you in the same town as she or you know

1930

01:13:19,990 --> 01:13:18,320

no i think she's up north and we're mad

1931

01:13:21,990 --> 01:13:20,000

enough down here in the south island but

1932

01:13:23,750 --> 01:13:22,000

no they can stay up there okay the thing

1933

01:13:26,550 --> 01:13:23,760

i worry about here is she was going to a

1934

01:13:29,350 --> 01:13:26,560

therapist with her abduction experiences

1935

01:13:32,709 --> 01:13:29,360

and that therapist apparently urged her

1936

01:13:35,350 --> 01:13:32,719

to contact david jacobs and bud hopkins

1937

01:13:36,149 --> 01:13:35,360

oh my god i think that therapist should

1938

01:13:38,870 --> 01:13:36,159

be

1939

01:13:41,110 --> 01:13:38,880

charged with severe malpractice

1940

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:41,120

i i agree there that whenever i hear it

1941

01:13:44,950 --> 01:13:42,800

brought up in the paracast i just cringe

1942

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:44,960

i think yes it's the ambassadors of new

1943

01:13:49,830 --> 01:13:47,040

zealand oh my god

1944

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:49,840

i i think one of the dangers of hypnotic

1945

01:13:54,790 --> 01:13:52,080

regression is leading the witness the

1946

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:54,800

experimenter and there needs to be a very

1947

01:13:59,189 --> 01:13:57,520

very rigorous scientific method applied

1948

01:14:00,950 --> 01:13:59,199

and it needs to be done as chris says by

1949

01:14:02,229 --> 01:14:00,960

somebody who has no

1950

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:02,239

knowledge or attachment within the

1951

01:14:05,910 --> 01:14:04,400

ufology field at all

1952

01:14:09,110 --> 01:14:05,920

they should be doing their regressions

1953

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:09,120

because the the whole da the danger even

1954

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:10,800

aside from that doing a hypnotic

1955

01:14:16,870 --> 01:14:13,760

regression by phone oh come on but a

1956

01:14:18,870 --> 01:14:16,880

stupid idea anyway i'll stop there

1957

01:14:20,470 --> 01:14:18,880

there's a surprisingly long history of

1958

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:20,480

people doing

1959

01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:24,320

horrendously awful things with hypnosis

1960

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,080

and regression and

1961

01:14:30,950 --> 01:14:28,400

it brings to mind debbie nathan's book i

1962

01:14:33,990 --> 01:14:30,960

think it's called civil exposed

1963

01:14:36,070 --> 01:14:34,000

but in the early 90s during the satanic

1964

01:14:38,870 --> 01:14:36,080

ritual abuse panic

1965

01:14:42,229 --> 01:14:38,880

lots of mainstream credentialed

1966

01:14:43,110 --> 01:14:42,239

therapists working in hospitals etc out

1967

01:14:44,390 --> 01:14:43,120

there

1968

01:14:46,310 --> 01:14:44,400

we're doing

1969

01:14:48,550 --> 01:14:46,320

what i consider to be horrendous things

1970

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:48,560

to patients iatrogenically

1971

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:51,760

inducing multiple personality disorder

1972

01:14:56,310 --> 01:14:54,719

type phenomena and of which i mentioned

1973

01:14:58,390 --> 01:14:56,320

debbie nathan's book because that's kind

1974

01:14:59,430 --> 01:14:58,400

of like the best case

1975

01:15:01,590 --> 01:14:59,440

study

1976

01:15:05,430 --> 01:15:01,600

of how that happened with a very famous

1977

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:05,440

mpd patient so yeah it's it's awful but

1978

01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:06,640

it's kind of

1979

01:15:10,790 --> 01:15:08,800

a signal that we always have to be

1980

01:15:13,750 --> 01:15:10,800

really careful about what we're reading

1981

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:13,760

into the use of hypnosis and of course i

1982

01:15:19,110 --> 01:15:15,840

am not an expert on hypnosis at all i'm

1983

01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:19,120

just kind of an observer of the scene

1984

01:15:23,830 --> 01:15:20,800

let me tell you just very briefly before

1985

01:15:26,630 --> 01:15:23,840

we go on i played with hypnosis when i

1986

01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:26,640

was maybe 20 or 21. i hypnotized one

1987

01:15:30,310 --> 01:15:29,040

person and i gave him a post-hypnotic

1988

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,320

suggestion

1989

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:32,640

to stop smoking a pretty good thing you

1990

01:15:35,189 --> 01:15:33,360

know

1991

01:15:36,950 --> 01:15:35,199

and it actually took

1992

01:15:38,470 --> 01:15:36,960

for a while except of course the

1993

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:38,480

hypnotic suggestion like that the

1994

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:40,560

post-hypnox suggestion doesn't last very

1995

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:41,440

long

1996

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:44,320

so over the next few weeks

1997

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:46,400

his friends were agamon don't you want a

1998

01:15:49,990 --> 01:15:48,880

cigarette here why don't you smoke a

1999

01:15:50,950 --> 01:15:50,000

cigarette

2000

01:15:51,990 --> 01:15:50,960

well

2001

01:15:54,709 --> 01:15:52,000

guess what would have happened that's

2002

01:15:56,709 --> 01:15:54,719

real positive reinforcement it sure was

2003

01:15:58,070 --> 01:15:56,719

so he became addicted again you see the

2004

01:16:01,030 --> 01:15:58,080

suggestion

2005

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:01,040

came with the edict that if he tried to

2006

01:16:04,470 --> 01:16:03,199

smoke it would have a very bitter taste

2007

01:16:07,189 --> 01:16:04,480

to it

2008

01:16:08,149 --> 01:16:07,199

and i have to say i was pretty good at

2009

01:16:10,709 --> 01:16:08,159

it you know

2010

01:16:12,709 --> 01:16:10,719

i tried a few times and it really worked

2011

01:16:15,270 --> 01:16:12,719

but then you know i kind of drifted away

2012

01:16:16,709 --> 01:16:15,280

maybe i should have taken courses in it

2013

01:16:18,709 --> 01:16:16,719

i don't know i don't know gene you've

2014

01:16:20,470 --> 01:16:18,719

hypnotized me to stick around on this

2015

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:20,480

show for six years you must be doing

2016

01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:23,040

something right hey i hypnotized my wife

2017

01:16:28,390 --> 01:16:25,760

to be with me nearly 40 years that has

2018

01:16:31,030 --> 01:16:28,400

to be masterful we've got sue we've got

2019

01:16:39,830 --> 01:16:31,040

david we've got randall and gene and

2020

01:16:44,669 --> 01:16:43,350

thank you for listening to gcn

2021

01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:44,679

be sure to visit

2022

01:16:49,189 --> 01:16:47,440

gcnlive.com today

2023

01:16:50,870 --> 01:16:49,199

my dad was 59 when he collapsed from a

2024

01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:50,880

heart attack late last year just this

2025

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:52,800

past august was when we spread his ashes

2026

01:16:56,630 --> 01:16:54,880

on the saint croix river i loved my dad

2027

01:16:59,270 --> 01:16:56,640

but boy was he stubborn he hadn't been

2028

01:17:01,350 --> 01:16:59,280

to the doctor in over 25 years his

2029

01:17:03,189 --> 01:17:01,360

excuse he simply couldn't afford it he

2030

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:03,199

wasn't a rich man by any means at less

2031

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:06,239

than 107 per month libertyoncall.org

2032

01:17:10,110 --> 01:17:07,840

would have been the perfect alternative

2033

01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:10,120

for my father don't wait go to

2034

01:17:14,390 --> 01:17:12,800

libertyoncall.org right now for not just

2035

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:14,400

your sake for the sake of your loved

2036

01:17:19,350 --> 01:17:17,760

ones again that's libertyoncall.org

2037

01:17:21,189 --> 01:17:19,360

this is dan piller do you have the irs

2038

01:17:23,030 --> 01:17:21,199

money you can't pay are tax debts

2039

01:17:25,350 --> 01:17:23,040

crippling you i've defended people from

2040

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:25,360

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2041

01:17:28,870 --> 01:17:27,520

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2042

01:17:30,630 --> 01:17:28,880

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2043

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:30,640

telling you there's no such thing as a

2044

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:34,320

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2045

01:17:38,070 --> 01:17:36,480

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2046

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:38,080

programs there's never been a better

2047

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:40,880

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2048

01:17:49,510 --> 01:17:44,719

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2049

01:17:53,590 --> 01:17:51,270

it's about time something new came along

2050

01:17:56,790 --> 01:17:53,600

for better selling and buying online and

2051

01:17:58,870 --> 01:17:56,800

i found it what now marge it's buy sell

2052

01:18:00,229 --> 01:17:58,880

make makeoffer.com never heard of it

2053

01:18:02,070 --> 01:18:00,239

it's a brand new company that's why

2054

01:18:04,390 --> 01:18:02,080

you've never heard of it it's the newest

2055

01:18:06,470 --> 01:18:04,400

and best way to sell any products online

2056

01:18:09,030 --> 01:18:06,480

i did all the research sell my car yes

2057

01:18:11,030 --> 01:18:09,040

our home yep my golf bag you're a golf

2058

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:11,040

clubs all of them how about your purse

2059

01:18:15,830 --> 01:18:13,600

collection horde hey now you said any

2060

01:18:17,830 --> 01:18:15,840

product right i did

2061

01:18:21,149 --> 01:18:17,840

we get 30 days free really packages

2062

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:21,159

starting from only 7.95 and buy sell

2063

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:23,760

makeoffer.com will never charge item

2064

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,960

fees ever

2065

01:18:29,750 --> 01:18:27,040

never and this is cool listen to this

2066

01:18:32,229 --> 01:18:29,760

you can even use skype or video to show

2067

01:18:34,470 --> 01:18:32,239

your items that's cool yes all we have

2068

01:18:36,870 --> 01:18:34,480

to do is go to the website sign up and

2069

01:18:38,830 --> 01:18:36,880

then load our stuff to sell i love this

2070

01:18:41,350 --> 01:18:38,840

site buy sell

2071

01:18:45,470 --> 01:18:41,360

makeoffer.com buy sellmakeoffer.com

2072

01:18:48,070 --> 01:18:45,480

you got it buy sellmakeoffer.com i sell

2073

01:18:49,110 --> 01:18:48,080

makeoffer.com better selling better

2074

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:49,120

buying

2075

01:18:52,870 --> 01:18:50,719

we all have heard about the benefits of

2076
01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:52,880
fish oils but what about the presence of

2077
01:18:58,470 --> 01:18:56,560
heavy metals pcbs dioxins furons and

2078
01:18:59,950 --> 01:18:58,480
other contaminants found in fatty

2079
01:19:02,870 --> 01:18:59,960
tissues of fish

2080
01:19:05,910 --> 01:19:02,880
gcnt.com recognizes this risk and offers

2081
01:19:08,470 --> 01:19:05,920
ifos certified tested omega-3 fatty

2082
01:19:11,750 --> 01:19:08,480
acids epa dha

2083
01:19:14,030 --> 01:19:11,760
insist on ifos omega-3 fatty acid

2084
01:19:18,630 --> 01:19:14,040
certification get the best at

2085
01:19:23,270 --> 01:19:21,270
sciatica lower back pain hip pain poor

2086
01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,280
posture if you suffer from any of these

2087
01:19:27,590 --> 01:19:25,920
problems get ready to relax introducing

2088
01:19:30,229 --> 01:19:27,600

an amazing product that's been in the

2089

01:19:31,990 --> 01:19:30,239

market for over 25 years the sacral

2090

01:19:34,149 --> 01:19:32,000

wedgie it was invented by a football

2091

01:19:36,070 --> 01:19:34,159

coach using a common sense osteopath

2092

01:19:38,070 --> 01:19:36,080

technique he created this device to help

2093

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:38,080

his athletes by isolating and supporting

2094

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:40,000

the sacrum which is the keystone of our

2095

01:19:43,830 --> 01:19:42,080

anatomy this wedge-shaped bone is in the

2096

01:19:46,390 --> 01:19:43,840

center of our hips where a lot of pain

2097

01:19:48,310 --> 01:19:46,400

starts simply relax 20 minutes daily on

2098

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:48,320

the amazingly simple sacral wedgie and

2099

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:50,320

let gravity do the work helping muscles

2100

01:19:54,229 --> 01:19:52,560

rebalance and start releasing nerves sit

2101
01:19:55,910 --> 01:19:54,239
in the sacral wedgie at the computer or

2102
01:19:57,430 --> 01:19:55,920
while traveling to help correct posture

2103
01:20:00,550 --> 01:19:57,440
to finally help relieve those stubborn

2104
01:20:02,550 --> 01:20:00,560
aches and pains for only 33.95 it's made

2105
01:20:05,110 --> 01:20:02,560
in the usa so click the family owned

2106
01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:05,120
website at sacrawedgie.com spelled

2107
01:20:11,590 --> 01:20:07,679
s-a-c-r-o-w-e-d-g-y

2108
01:20:14,870 --> 01:20:11,600
dot com or call 1-800-737-9295

2109
01:20:17,110 --> 01:20:14,880
that's 1-800-737-9295

2110
01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:17,120
relax your back pain away with a sacral

2111
01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:19,280
wedgie paid non-attorney spokesperson

2112
01:20:21,430 --> 01:20:20,400
adam polaski of the balancing law firm

2113
01:20:22,390 --> 01:20:21,440

with principal often used to texas is

2114

01:20:23,430 --> 01:20:22,400

the attorney responsible for the content

2115

01:20:24,310 --> 01:20:23,440

of this ad this ad is not legal advice

2116

01:20:25,510 --> 01:20:24,320

and the choice of a lawyer should not be

2117

01:20:26,709 --> 01:20:25,520

solely on unprotected services may not

2118

01:20:28,870 --> 01:20:26,719

be available in all states attention

2119

01:20:30,709 --> 01:20:28,880

zarato users if you or a loved one took

2120

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:30,719

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2121

01:20:34,390 --> 01:20:32,400

event you may be entitled to financial

2122

01:20:35,669 --> 01:20:34,400

compensation xarelto is a popular

2123

01:20:37,270 --> 01:20:35,679

prescription blood thinner used to

2124

01:20:38,630 --> 01:20:37,280

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2125

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:38,640

from strokes these serious bleeding

2126
01:20:41,830 --> 01:20:40,080
events have led to numerous cases of

2127
01:20:44,950 --> 01:20:41,840
hospitalization and even death phone

2128
01:20:46,310 --> 01:20:44,960
lines are open 24 7. call

2129
01:20:49,820 --> 01:20:46,320
three 800-261-0937 that's eight hundred

2130
01:20:54,630 --> 01:20:49,830
two six one zero nine three seven

2131
01:20:57,510 --> 01:20:55,990
this is micah hanks at the gravely

2132
01:20:59,830 --> 01:20:57,520
report and you're listening to the

2133
01:21:00,680 --> 01:20:59,840
paracast the gold standard of paranormal

2134
01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:00,690
radio

2135
01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:09,199
[Music]

2136
01:21:14,070 --> 01:21:11,199
our listener round table was sue

2137
01:21:16,470 --> 01:21:14,080
stoneheart and ufology and gene and

2138
01:21:18,310 --> 01:21:16,480

chris chris we have some questions our

2139

01:21:20,470 --> 01:21:18,320

listeners wanted to ask

2140

01:21:22,709 --> 01:21:20,480

of our guest panel maybe yeah

2141

01:21:24,149 --> 01:21:22,719

i'll say they really uh boy as soon as

2142

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:24,159

the announcement went up the question

2143

01:21:29,830 --> 01:21:27,760

started piling up here i can say uh

2144

01:21:32,070 --> 01:21:29,840

i think in boomerang have quite a number

2145

01:21:34,790 --> 01:21:32,080

of very very good questions

2146

01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:34,800

and um one that polterworth uh really

2147

01:21:37,430 --> 01:21:36,000

wanted to

2148

01:21:38,790 --> 01:21:37,440

you know kind of

2149

01:21:40,870 --> 01:21:38,800

point to david

2150

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:40,880

a little bit is um

2151

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:43,520

about your new home and uh maybe give us

2152

01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:45,199

a thumbnail sketch of what's been going

2153

01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:47,360

on there and uh

2154

01:21:51,910 --> 01:21:49,280

and if how your efforts going to

2155

01:21:53,270 --> 01:21:51,920

document uh something and

2156

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:53,280

and then he's got a bunch of follow-up

2157

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:55,040

questions um

2158

01:21:58,870 --> 01:21:57,360

you've seen he says

2159

01:21:59,590 --> 01:21:58,880

correct me if i'm wrong but you've seen

2160

01:22:03,590 --> 01:21:59,600

ball

2161

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:03,600

um there have been sightings of light

2162

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:04,880

phenomenon

2163

01:22:08,550 --> 01:22:06,239

so it would be interesting to know how

2164

01:22:09,830 --> 01:22:08,560

far back witness reports go is this the

2165

01:22:12,070 --> 01:22:09,840

same phenomenon that's been filmed from

2166

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:12,080

an airplane in the 70s i don't know

2167

01:22:15,510 --> 01:22:14,080

i'm not aware of the story or up to

2168

01:22:16,870 --> 01:22:15,520

speed on this story

2169

01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:16,880

so maybe you should give us a thumbnail

2170

01:22:21,030 --> 01:22:19,280

sketch if you're if you're willing to

2171

01:22:22,149 --> 01:22:21,040

oh i'll only do a very short and brief

2172

01:22:24,790 --> 01:22:22,159

one on the house because we've only

2173

01:22:27,990 --> 01:22:24,800

really moved in we moved in we started

2174

01:22:30,229 --> 01:22:28,000

renovating the place in june july last

2175

01:22:31,350 --> 01:22:30,239

year moved in around about august

2176

01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:31,360

honestly

2177

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:33,199

it's actually i'm

2178

01:22:37,189 --> 01:22:35,280

jean chris i like to read about the

2179

01:22:39,030 --> 01:22:37,199

paranormal i don't want to be involved

2180

01:22:41,189 --> 01:22:39,040

in it so it's it was a little bit freaky

2181

01:22:42,310 --> 01:22:41,199

moving in here from the very

2182

01:22:45,510 --> 01:22:42,320

outset

2183

01:22:46,950 --> 01:22:45,520

just odd things odd noises odds of dark

2184

01:22:49,270 --> 01:22:46,960

shapes out of the corner of her eyes

2185

01:22:51,189 --> 01:22:49,280

moving around we come in them and start

2186

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:51,199

doing painting work here to find paint

2187

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:53,760

stuff tipped over doors unlocked just

2188

01:22:59,189 --> 01:22:56,800

strange things um when the cats moved in

2189

01:23:00,149 --> 01:22:59,199

they had hiss at open doorways the first

2190

01:23:01,590 --> 01:23:00,159

night we were here it sounded like

2191

01:23:03,669 --> 01:23:01,600

somebody was running backwards and

2192

01:23:05,750 --> 01:23:03,679

forwards through the ceiling it was just

2193

01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:05,760

clunk clunk clunk clunk now what i did

2194

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:08,480

do was when we moved in there was still

2195

01:23:12,070 --> 01:23:10,719

stuff from previous owner in here we

2196

01:23:14,070 --> 01:23:12,080

started to remove some of that and the

2197

01:23:15,030 --> 01:23:14,080

place began to calm down and i'm just

2198

01:23:16,790 --> 01:23:15,040

wondering

2199

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:16,800

because i don't know that much about the

2200

01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:18,800

ghost end of the paranormal i guess i'm

2201

01:23:21,430 --> 01:23:19,760

learning

2202

01:23:24,149 --> 01:23:21,440

i there were a couple of old canes were

2203

01:23:26,709 --> 01:23:24,159

sitting in a um in a sort of

2204

01:23:29,110 --> 01:23:26,719

a rack by the front door i threw them

2205

01:23:30,629 --> 01:23:29,120

out and the place began to calm down it

2206

01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:30,639

hasn't calmed down completely you have

2207

01:23:34,950 --> 01:23:32,800

the odd door open and closed in the

2208

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:34,960

middle of the night just strange stuff

2209

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:36,880

as far as investigating honestly because

2210

01:23:41,110 --> 01:23:38,800

of teaching i haven't had a lot of time

2211

01:23:42,709 --> 01:23:41,120

what i did do is i set up my analysis

2212

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:42,719

gear of being a sound engineer and

2213

01:23:46,070 --> 01:23:44,239

started looking for infrasound and

2214

01:23:47,910 --> 01:23:46,080

things like that would sort of make

2215

01:23:50,629 --> 01:23:47,920

suggest that there is sort of something

2216

01:23:52,790 --> 01:23:50,639

paranormal going on as this seems to

2217

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,800

lead on to that so i've done some

2218

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:54,480

initial tests where that's concerned

2219

01:23:59,430 --> 01:23:56,560

when i hit the time and there isn't

2220

01:24:01,030 --> 01:23:59,440

really anything that's sort of

2221

01:24:03,750 --> 01:24:01,040

there is ample sound and it always is

2222

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:03,760

but there's nothing that is harmonically

2223

01:24:07,350 --> 01:24:05,520

large enough to really influence you in

2224

01:24:09,669 --> 01:24:07,360

any way shape or form the next step

2225

01:24:11,590 --> 01:24:09,679

really is to look at taking some photos

2226

01:24:13,590 --> 01:24:11,600

and i haven't really got around to that

2227

01:24:15,189 --> 01:24:13,600

but if anybody asks about orbs if i see

2228

01:24:16,550 --> 01:24:15,199

an orb in a photo i'm going to disregard

2229

01:24:19,350 --> 01:24:16,560

that immediately

2230

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:19,360

because dust because small insects and

2231

01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:20,960

reflecting in light

2232

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:24,000

i'm sure that um 90 of any old photos

2233

01:24:27,590 --> 01:24:25,600

are pretty much that that's my opinion

2234

01:24:29,430 --> 01:24:27,600

but that's why i see it

2235

01:24:31,270 --> 01:24:29,440

right have you looked into the history

2236

01:24:33,830 --> 01:24:31,280

of the property at all have you done any

2237

01:24:37,189 --> 01:24:33,840

research into uh you know prior uh

2238

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:37,199

owners um any sort of incidences that

2239

01:24:42,310 --> 01:24:39,920

are reported to have gone on there or or

2240

01:24:44,629 --> 01:24:42,320

happened there that could possibly be

2241

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:44,639

somehow tied into um

2242

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:46,400

you know the peripheral type activity

2243

01:24:50,310 --> 01:24:48,480

that you're seeing yes we had a look

2244

01:24:52,149 --> 01:24:50,320

nobody has died on the property uh so

2245

01:24:55,590 --> 01:24:52,159

there's been no deaths here their house

2246

01:24:58,790 --> 01:24:55,600

was built in the early 1960s uh was

2247

01:25:00,390 --> 01:24:58,800

renovated through the 1970s and 1980s

2248

01:25:03,030 --> 01:25:00,400

we're doing the course the 2000's

2249

01:25:05,189 --> 01:25:03,040

renovation there was a family uh that

2250

01:25:08,229 --> 01:25:05,199

lived here prior to the previous owner

2251

01:25:09,510 --> 01:25:08,239

of course they're all still alive so

2252

01:25:12,550 --> 01:25:09,520

is this something that happened on the

2253

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:12,560

ground here pre it being built um during

2254

01:25:17,189 --> 01:25:14,960

maori occupation which is uh the local

2255

01:25:18,950 --> 01:25:17,199

indigenous people quite possibly i don't

2256

01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:18,960

know but this would have originally been

2257

01:25:22,629 --> 01:25:21,120

marshland uh that was drained of course

2258

01:25:24,229 --> 01:25:22,639

when because christchurch if you didn't

2259

01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:24,239

know was actually a swamp they drained

2260

01:25:29,030 --> 01:25:26,480

it the typical english thing to do to

2261

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:29,040

build a city on top of it so no there

2262

01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:31,040

doesn't seem to be anything else um

2263

01:25:35,990 --> 01:25:33,600

going on it's just my only thoughts is

2264

01:25:38,149 --> 01:25:36,000

possible residue objects that have been

2265

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:38,159

because i've read about objects certain

2266

01:25:42,709 --> 01:25:40,639

objects can carry residue of a of a

2267

01:25:44,390 --> 01:25:42,719

person and you know you read those

2268

01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:44,400

stories about them buying a cheese to

2269

01:25:47,510 --> 01:25:45,600

drawers bring it home and suddenly the

2270

01:25:48,790 --> 01:25:47,520

house is haunted those sorts of things

2271

01:25:51,590 --> 01:25:48,800

and i'm thinking maybe that could

2272

01:25:54,070 --> 01:25:51,600

possibly be it or is it possibly a

2273

01:25:56,070 --> 01:25:54,080

result of upheaval and um the

2274

01:25:57,910 --> 01:25:56,080

psychological trauma the the city itself

2275

01:26:00,229 --> 01:25:57,920

went through during um the earthquakes

2276

01:26:03,110 --> 01:26:00,239

and in 2010 i mean maybe it's just it

2277

01:26:04,950 --> 01:26:03,120

could have a natural explanation exactly

2278

01:26:07,830 --> 01:26:04,960

yeah that's interesting so uh do you

2279

01:26:09,189 --> 01:26:07,840

have a pzm mike uh yes i do and i'm

2280

01:26:10,950 --> 01:26:09,199

considering doing that and see if i can

2281

01:26:12,629 --> 01:26:10,960

pick up any sort of electronic voice

2282

01:26:13,830 --> 01:26:12,639

phenomenon although i'm very weary of

2283

01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:13,840

that because

2284

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:16,159

well i wasn't i wasn't thinking of evp

2285

01:26:20,470 --> 01:26:18,560

so much but um if you have any place

2286

01:26:22,310 --> 01:26:20,480

that is a fairly solid

2287

01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:22,320

concrete pad like down in the basement

2288

01:26:25,030 --> 01:26:23,600

you might uh

2289

01:26:27,990 --> 01:26:25,040

look for uh

2290

01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:28,000

some sort of fault ulf or vlf type

2291

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:29,520

signals coming through and if you have

2292

01:26:34,390 --> 01:26:30,960

the ability to

2293

01:26:36,790 --> 01:26:34,400

to record down to single digit

2294

01:26:38,310 --> 01:26:36,800

uh wavelengths uh you might be surprised

2295

01:26:40,310 --> 01:26:38,320

at some of the things that you're that

2296

01:26:43,350 --> 01:26:40,320

that you'll discover have you seen any

2297

01:26:46,070 --> 01:26:43,360

correlation between you know recent uh

2298

01:26:48,070 --> 01:26:46,080

tremor events no matter how big or small

2299

01:26:50,149 --> 01:26:48,080

and the um outbreak of

2300

01:26:51,590 --> 01:26:50,159

these types of of things and are you

2301

01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:51,600

recording them do you have a calendar

2302

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:53,600

where you're actually writing down dates

2303

01:26:57,590 --> 01:26:55,199

and times and descriptions of things

2304

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:57,600

just you know very quickly on a calendar

2305

01:27:01,430 --> 01:26:59,360

um you should be keeping a log of this

2306

01:27:02,870 --> 01:27:01,440

stuff and then i'd be interested to see

2307

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:02,880

if there's any sort of correlation

2308

01:27:07,750 --> 01:27:06,159

between between that and any seismic

2309

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:07,760

activity no matter again no matter how

2310

01:27:11,430 --> 01:27:09,199

large or small

2311

01:27:12,790 --> 01:27:11,440

you know what um yeah i am keeping a log

2312

01:27:14,229 --> 01:27:12,800

of stuff but i hadn't made that

2313

01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:14,239

connection that's an interesting point

2314

01:27:18,390 --> 01:27:16,560

chris that because i think about it we

2315

01:27:20,310 --> 01:27:18,400

did actually have a few tremors a couple

2316

01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:20,320

of nights ago and the activity in the

2317

01:27:23,910 --> 01:27:21,840

house was a little bit higher than

2318

01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:23,920

normal that's interesting i'm going to

2319

01:27:27,189 --> 01:27:26,000

look into that thanks for that sometimes

2320

01:27:29,430 --> 01:27:27,199

it just takes talking to people to

2321

01:27:30,709 --> 01:27:29,440

actually think of a different line of

2322

01:27:32,870 --> 01:27:30,719

thought

2323

01:27:34,390 --> 01:27:32,880

right and also a swamp you know a drain

2324

01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:34,400

swamp who knows there may be lots of

2325

01:27:38,470 --> 01:27:36,880

methane around you too as well and any

2326

01:27:39,430 --> 01:27:38,480

sort of light phenomenon could be tied

2327

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:39,440

to uh

2328

01:27:43,590 --> 01:27:42,080

literally to swamp gas well actually

2329

01:27:45,189 --> 01:27:43,600

light phenomenon where earthquakes is

2330

01:27:46,550 --> 01:27:45,199

concerned is actually not all that

2331

01:27:47,750 --> 01:27:46,560

uncommon they call them earthquake

2332

01:27:49,189 --> 01:27:47,760

lights and i've actually seen them

2333

01:27:50,709 --> 01:27:49,199

before i think that's what polterburst

2334

01:27:53,750 --> 01:27:50,719

is actually pointing toward if he's not

2335

01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:53,760

talking about the kokoro um kaikoura

2336

01:27:58,430 --> 01:27:54,960

light

2337

01:28:01,910 --> 01:27:58,440

incident which was the ufo in

2338

01:28:02,709 --> 01:28:01,920

1978 i believe yeah the valley tech uh

2339

01:28:05,110 --> 01:28:02,719

um

2340

01:28:07,430 --> 01:28:05,120

yeah obviously uh flight tech and then

2341

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:07,440

also the uh the the mail plane

2342

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:09,520

yeah that's the one yeah which is uh

2343

01:28:12,550 --> 01:28:11,040

it's very famous sighting around here in

2344

01:28:14,470 --> 01:28:12,560

new zealand the interesting thing is i

2345

01:28:16,149 --> 01:28:14,480

never really actually debunked it um

2346

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:16,159

there well i do like a particular

2347

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:18,639

anecdote from the radar opera operator

2348

01:28:22,709 --> 01:28:20,400

in wellington saying nobody ever

2349

01:28:25,030 --> 01:28:22,719

actually explained to me how venus or

2350

01:28:27,030 --> 01:28:25,040

cabbages managed to be moving to 172

2351

01:28:29,750 --> 01:28:27,040

knots on my radar so

2352

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:29,760

that was fantastic

2353

01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:31,920

well that that leads me to a question as

2354

01:28:35,830 --> 01:28:34,159

i i i just want to kind of dive in here

2355

01:28:38,390 --> 01:28:35,840

just briefly before we go on to other

2356

01:28:40,390 --> 01:28:38,400

subjects but new zealand is not a place

2357

01:28:41,990 --> 01:28:40,400

that number one has a lot of people what

2358

01:28:44,070 --> 01:28:42,000

is the population of the north island

2359

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:44,080

and the south island combined we're

2360

01:28:48,070 --> 01:28:46,560

approximately four million people okay

2361

01:28:49,350 --> 01:28:48,080

um and it's roughly the size of

2362

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:49,360

california

2363

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:53,440

thereabouts yes um so what is the uh

2364

01:28:59,750 --> 01:28:56,400

likelihood of any sort of

2365

01:29:02,870 --> 01:28:59,760

light phenomenon structure craft unusual

2366

01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:02,880

event to be publicized by the regional

2367

01:29:04,870 --> 01:29:03,840

media

2368

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:04,880

uh

2369

01:29:08,470 --> 01:29:06,719

yeah that's a loaded question that one

2370

01:29:10,870 --> 01:29:08,480

because the fact of the matter is if it

2371

01:29:13,110 --> 01:29:10,880

is it's always ostracized the typical

2372

01:29:15,110 --> 01:29:13,120

sort of little green men you know that

2373

01:29:18,629 --> 01:29:15,120

sort of crud that we usually have to

2374

01:29:21,189 --> 01:29:18,639

deal with um but they do report um just

2375

01:29:22,950 --> 01:29:21,199

not that freely there are a couple of

2376

01:29:24,790 --> 01:29:22,960

reporting places here i think there's

2377

01:29:27,189 --> 01:29:24,800

you focus in new zealand that does um

2378

01:29:29,590 --> 01:29:27,199

ufo reporting and there are a lot of um

2379

01:29:30,950 --> 01:29:29,600

reports that happen on a yearly basis um

2380

01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:30,960

certainly along the east coast new

2381

01:29:35,669 --> 01:29:33,760

zealand um but and almost specifically

2382

01:29:37,669 --> 01:29:35,679

between blenheim and sort of

2383

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:37,679

christchurch through the pegasus bay

2384

01:29:41,750 --> 01:29:40,080

area that's where kokoda actually is

2385

01:29:44,310 --> 01:29:41,760

right

2386

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:44,320

a lot of usos as well um

2387

01:29:48,310 --> 01:29:46,320

fishing boats see um there's fishing

2388

01:29:49,669 --> 01:29:48,320

boat crews that have had large objects

2389

01:29:51,510 --> 01:29:49,679

travel underneath their boats and bits

2390

01:29:52,709 --> 01:29:51,520

and pieces

2391

01:29:54,629 --> 01:29:52,719

you should actually look at new zealand

2392

01:29:56,470 --> 01:29:54,639

because there's quite a wealth of ufo

2393

01:29:58,950 --> 01:29:56,480

sightings and um cases here i've got a

2394

01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:58,960

few spread out on the floor here um you

2395

01:30:03,830 --> 01:30:00,239

probably don't know that there was a

2396

01:30:06,070 --> 01:30:03,840

1909 airship flap here in new zealand so

2397

01:30:08,790 --> 01:30:06,080

it was um one of the first airship flaps

2398

01:30:10,310 --> 01:30:08,800

in the world and at the time there were

2399

01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:10,320

no airships of any form here in new

2400

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:11,840

zealand at all no directions you're

2401
01:30:16,870 --> 01:30:14,880
talking about 1909 uh 1999 1908 yeah

2402
01:30:18,390 --> 01:30:16,880
yeah you know what folks i think we're

2403
01:30:21,189 --> 01:30:18,400
going to have to do a special episode of

2404
01:30:23,270 --> 01:30:21,199
the power cast about new zealand

2405
01:30:25,030 --> 01:30:23,280
sightings and david you could work with

2406
01:30:26,070 --> 01:30:25,040
us to get to the downtown

2407
01:30:27,430 --> 01:30:26,080
australia

2408
01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:27,440
shirt oh yeah

2409
01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:29,360
we have sue we have david we have

2410
01:30:38,750 --> 01:30:31,679
randall we have gene we have chris

2411
01:30:43,350 --> 01:30:39,830
[Applause]

2412
01:30:47,430 --> 01:30:43,360
thank you for listening to gcn

2413
01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:47,440

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2414

01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:49,280

graphic converter is the image

2415

01:30:54,550 --> 01:30:51,679

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2416

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:54,560

does not use any database you get full

2417

01:30:59,189 --> 01:30:56,639

control of all your files want to view

2418

01:31:01,990 --> 01:30:59,199

the images of a folder drag it into

2419

01:31:04,310 --> 01:31:02,000

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2420

01:31:06,390 --> 01:31:04,320

opens up to show your image files you

2421

01:31:08,709 --> 01:31:06,400

could use it for slideshows you could

2422

01:31:11,189 --> 01:31:08,719

use it to import images from digital

2423

01:31:13,189 --> 01:31:11,199

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2424

01:31:15,750 --> 01:31:13,199

image editing you can do that too in

2425

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:15,760

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2426

01:31:20,709 --> 01:31:18,320

convert from so many formats i can't

2427

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:20,719

even list them download now to see if

2428

01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:23,120

graphic inverter is good for you like

2429

01:31:28,070 --> 01:31:26,159

one and a half million other users guess

2430

01:31:30,790 --> 01:31:28,080

what you could save money when you buy

2431

01:31:33,510 --> 01:31:30,800

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2432

01:31:35,510 --> 01:31:33,520

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2433

01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:35,520

to get a special price for graphic

2434

01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:38,159

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

2435

01:31:46,110 --> 01:31:42,840

that's l e m k e soft dot com

2436

01:31:49,189 --> 01:31:46,120

lemkesoft.com l e m k e

2437

01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:49,199

soft.com are your google search results

2438

01:31:53,270 --> 01:31:51,120

killing you unflattering content in

2439

01:31:54,950 --> 01:31:53,280

blogs news articles online reviews

2440

01:31:57,189 --> 01:31:54,960

social media or other sources can

2441

01:31:59,990 --> 01:31:57,199

jeopardize your reputation your business

2442

01:32:01,990 --> 01:32:00,000

and your livelihood let reputation.com

2443

01:32:03,830 --> 01:32:02,000

help our patented technology will make

2444

01:32:06,149 --> 01:32:03,840

the truth about you more visible while

2445

01:32:08,390 --> 01:32:06,159

pushing down unwanted negative content

2446

01:32:09,990 --> 01:32:08,400

improve your google search results call

2447

01:32:12,950 --> 01:32:10,000

reputation.com

2448

01:32:14,470 --> 01:32:12,960

at 1-800-8310

2449

01:32:17,110 --> 01:32:14,480

for a free consultation that's

2450

01:32:19,430 --> 01:32:17,120

800-83107-71

2451
01:32:20,950 --> 01:32:19,440
attention citizens this man has received

2452
01:32:22,950 --> 01:32:20,960
national attention for accurately

2453
01:32:25,510 --> 01:32:22,960
predicting every major financial trend

2454
01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:25,520
including the market crash of 2008. his

2455
01:32:29,590 --> 01:32:27,600
name is harry dent and in his newly

2456
01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:29,600
released book he is making even bigger

2457
01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:31,199
and bolder predictions that have the

2458
01:32:35,189 --> 01:32:33,520
potential to devastate the world economy

2459
01:32:37,030 --> 01:32:35,199
and your personal wealth you can get a

2460
01:32:38,629 --> 01:32:37,040
free copy of harriet's best seller the

2461
01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:38,639
demographic cliff containing never

2462
01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:40,480
before published information by simply

2463
01:32:49,830 --> 01:32:43,600

visiting www.harrydentresearch.com

2464

01:32:54,390 --> 01:32:52,709

this is david cordani ceo of cigna

2465

01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:54,400

for more than 20 years cigna has worked

2466

01:32:58,550 --> 01:32:55,840

with the march of dimes to address

2467

01:32:59,990 --> 01:32:58,560

premature births in the u.s

2468

01:33:02,070 --> 01:33:00,000

premature births cause horrible

2469

01:33:03,110 --> 01:33:02,080

suffering and cost billions of dollars

2470

01:33:04,790 --> 01:33:03,120

each year

2471

01:33:06,229 --> 01:33:04,800

that's why cigna is committed to raising

2472

01:33:08,470 --> 01:33:06,239

funds and awareness through our

2473

01:33:10,950 --> 01:33:08,480

employees family and friends to improve

2474

01:33:12,870 --> 01:33:10,960

the health of moms and babies

2475

01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:12,880

please join us in supporting the march

2476

01:33:17,390 --> 01:33:15,120

for babies start your team today at

2477

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:17,400

marchforbabies.org

2478

01:33:21,030 --> 01:33:19,199

[Music]

2479

01:33:23,030 --> 01:33:21,040

what would your life be like if you woke

2480

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:23,040

up each morning with new vitality

2481

01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:24,719

feeling better than you have in years

2482

01:33:28,070 --> 01:33:26,080

and you noticed a difference in your

2483

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:28,080

sleeping patterns blood sugar levels and

2484

01:33:31,590 --> 01:33:30,159

had a sense of well-being overall

2485

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:31,600

there's something that is changing

2486

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:33,360

thousands of people's lives and you

2487

01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:35,120

could be one of them it's called heart

2488

01:33:39,270 --> 01:33:37,199

and body extract sharon harris

2489

01:33:40,870 --> 01:33:39,280

co-creator of heart and body extract

2490

01:33:42,950 --> 01:33:40,880

talks about the positive effects of

2491

01:33:44,950 --> 01:33:42,960

heart and body extract what happens with

2492

01:33:46,629 --> 01:33:44,960

the formula heart and body extract is

2493

01:33:49,270 --> 01:33:46,639

it's giving the body the necessary

2494

01:33:50,470 --> 01:33:49,280

vitamins minerals amino acids enzymes

2495

01:33:52,709 --> 01:33:50,480

and phytonutrients

2496

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:52,719

so the body will heal itself and yes the

2497

01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:54,480

body does have the ability to balance

2498

01:33:59,430 --> 01:33:57,040

blood pressure balance cholesterol clean

2499

01:34:01,430 --> 01:33:59,440

and unclog the arteries it can also work

2500

01:34:03,910 --> 01:34:01,440

on balancing the circulation for

2501
01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:03,920
diabetic so the body is an amazing thing

2502
01:34:07,910 --> 01:34:06,159
it simply needs some help so it has the

2503
01:34:10,229 --> 01:34:07,920
tools to heal itself heart and body

2504
01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:10,239
extract gets results to order your

2505
01:34:18,629 --> 01:34:12,719
two-month supply call now toll-free at

2506
01:34:23,510 --> 01:34:21,030
by now you know that wireless technology

2507
01:34:25,590 --> 01:34:23,520
like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

2508
01:34:27,750 --> 01:34:25,600
to the health and privacy of everyone

2509
01:34:29,189 --> 01:34:27,760
block it pocket's wide range of products

2510
01:34:31,750 --> 01:34:29,199
are unmatched in providing the

2511
01:34:33,229 --> 01:34:31,760
protection you deserve no scare tactics

2512
01:34:35,189 --> 01:34:33,239
just common sense

2513
01:34:37,510 --> 01:34:35,199

blockapocket.com offers quality

2514

01:34:39,750 --> 01:34:37,520

american-made options to alleviate and

2515

01:34:41,910 --> 01:34:39,760

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

2516

01:34:44,830 --> 01:34:41,920

more at blockitpocket.com or call

2517

01:34:47,189 --> 01:34:44,840

888-315-9618

2518

01:34:53,750 --> 01:34:47,199

blockitpocket.com enhancing health and

2519

01:34:58,229 --> 01:34:56,229

hi this is joshua p warren author of the

2520

01:35:00,629 --> 01:34:58,239

poor man's paranormal and you're

2521

01:35:04,190 --> 01:35:00,639

listening to the paracast the gold

2522

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:04,200

standard of paranormal radio

2523

01:35:16,950 --> 01:35:13,590

before we go on other questions anyone

2524

01:35:20,629 --> 01:35:16,960

have any questions ask david about

2525

01:35:22,070 --> 01:35:20,639

his unusual home other than why haven't

2526

01:35:23,510 --> 01:35:22,080

you moved david

2527

01:35:25,110 --> 01:35:23,520

i'm not moving i'll learn to live with

2528

01:35:26,870 --> 01:35:25,120

if i have to i'm not moving i love this

2529

01:35:29,270 --> 01:35:26,880

place i'm sitting in a studio right now

2530

01:35:31,430 --> 01:35:29,280

and i'm quite happy

2531

01:35:34,390 --> 01:35:31,440

it's cool it keeps life kind of you know

2532

01:35:36,550 --> 01:35:34,400

zippy and and uh keeps you on your toes

2533

01:35:37,990 --> 01:35:36,560

well because chris in the end uh like i

2534

01:35:39,830 --> 01:35:38,000

said i'm quite a logical person there

2535

01:35:41,189 --> 01:35:39,840

must be some natural

2536

01:35:43,030 --> 01:35:41,199

explanation for this maybe there's a

2537

01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:43,040

spiritual one but

2538

01:35:47,110 --> 01:35:44,880

there must be something that's natural

2539

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:47,120

i'm looking for a natural explanation

2540

01:35:50,709 --> 01:35:48,880

because as you guys on the forum i

2541

01:35:52,390 --> 01:35:50,719

probably read before i want to know i

2542

01:35:54,790 --> 01:35:52,400

don't want to believe it's a totally

2543

01:35:56,629 --> 01:35:54,800

different mindset so although you know

2544

01:35:58,550 --> 01:35:56,639

i'm not so much of a skeptic on the sort

2545

01:36:00,229 --> 01:35:58,560

of the ghost end of the paranormal i'm

2546

01:36:02,070 --> 01:36:00,239

still skeptical as to what it actually

2547

01:36:04,070 --> 01:36:02,080

is i'd like to get to the bottom of it

2548

01:36:05,669 --> 01:36:04,080

it could easily still be infrasound i

2549

01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:05,679

mean three kilometers away there is a

2550

01:36:09,270 --> 01:36:07,920

motorway we could be getting some um

2551

01:36:11,510 --> 01:36:09,280

some ground rumble for here that's

2552

01:36:14,149 --> 01:36:11,520

causing the phenomenon who knows

2553

01:36:18,550 --> 01:36:14,159

i do know you believe in is pink floyd

2554

01:36:21,430 --> 01:36:18,560

oh yes that ken crimson thank you

2555

01:36:23,910 --> 01:36:21,440

king crimson yes in king crimson yes of

2556

01:36:26,709 --> 01:36:23,920

course uh any of the prague rock bands

2557

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:26,719

that actually uh didn't went somewhere

2558

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:29,280

lasted you know oh yeah yeah there's

2559

01:36:32,390 --> 01:36:30,960

there's a pile of vinyls here in fact it

2560

01:36:35,189 --> 01:36:32,400

was what was i listening to last night

2561

01:36:38,070 --> 01:36:35,199

jeff rotell in some dire straits

2562

01:36:39,110 --> 01:36:38,080

yeah i saw every pink floyd tour from 73

2563

01:36:40,870 --> 01:36:39,120

to the

2564

01:36:42,629 --> 01:36:40,880

wall concert where i got left out in the

2565

01:36:44,709 --> 01:36:42,639

parking lot because my buddy got busted

2566

01:36:45,830 --> 01:36:44,719

with a sheet of blotter acid and he had

2567

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:45,840

my ticket

2568

01:36:48,629 --> 01:36:46,880

oh no

2569

01:36:51,990 --> 01:36:48,639

i mean this with love chris i hate you i

2570

01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:52,000

would love to have seen those concerts

2571

01:36:56,070 --> 01:36:54,400

yeah that was halfway between the sound

2572

01:36:57,510 --> 01:36:56,080

board and the stage when they i think

2573

01:36:59,109 --> 01:36:57,520

premiered dark side of the moon in the

2574

01:37:01,189 --> 01:36:59,119

u.s or it was the second time they

2575

01:37:01,990 --> 01:37:01,199

played it oh it was just highlighting my

2576

01:37:03,990 --> 01:37:02,000

life

2577

01:37:05,510 --> 01:37:04,000

i did get to work on the roger water

2578

01:37:08,149 --> 01:37:05,520

show when he was here in christchurch in

2579

01:37:10,870 --> 01:37:08,159

new zealand and doing the 7.1 sound

2580

01:37:12,390 --> 01:37:10,880

surround sound oh cool so that's a

2581

01:37:14,470 --> 01:37:12,400

little claim to fame but i mean i've

2582

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:14,480

worked with some fairly big shows but

2583

01:37:18,149 --> 01:37:16,320

you just you work as a tech as a systems

2584

01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:18,159

engineer you don't get to meet the bands

2585

01:37:23,109 --> 01:37:20,639

you know what that's like yeah david

2586

01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:23,119

gilmour is my favorite guitarist i think

2587

01:37:28,229 --> 01:37:25,440

oh yes buy a long shot same here but

2588

01:37:32,070 --> 01:37:28,239

then again hey why not

2589

01:37:33,669 --> 01:37:32,080

redefines tasty and elegant

2590

01:37:35,109 --> 01:37:33,679

anyway we've turned us into a music show

2591

01:37:37,669 --> 01:37:35,119

so it's the powering the classic music

2592

01:37:39,270 --> 01:37:37,679

very easily good

2593

01:37:41,109 --> 01:37:39,280

sorry gene

2594

01:37:43,430 --> 01:37:41,119

therefore it's not power cast but

2595

01:37:45,910 --> 01:37:43,440

paratune sue you want to get into our

2596

01:37:48,790 --> 01:37:45,920

musical discussion at all uh no i'm

2597

01:37:51,669 --> 01:37:48,800

going to recuse myself on that thank you

2598

01:37:54,470 --> 01:37:51,679

randall choose recuse isn't that oh

2599

01:37:55,910 --> 01:37:54,480

she's a she must be a lawyer so a few in

2600

01:37:58,790 --> 01:37:55,920

our family randall

2601
01:38:01,590 --> 01:37:58,800
so you don't play an instrument then sue

2602
01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:01,600
i i used to play flute i used to play

2603
01:38:06,070 --> 01:38:03,679
folk music um

2604
01:38:07,030 --> 01:38:06,080
i used to listen to prague rock bands

2605
01:38:10,070 --> 01:38:07,040
yeah

2606
01:38:14,310 --> 01:38:10,080
so you used to play a flute did you say

2607
01:38:16,629 --> 01:38:14,320
yeah flute and wooden flute british folk

2608
01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:16,639
it's amazing how many participants in

2609
01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:18,400
the paracast actually do play an

2610
01:38:22,390 --> 01:38:20,000
instrument yeah

2611
01:38:25,109 --> 01:38:22,400
or or that are involved uh you know

2612
01:38:27,510 --> 01:38:25,119
fairly deeply in into the subject of

2613
01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:27,520

ufos and in the paranormal a lot of

2614

01:38:31,590 --> 01:38:29,280

people are musicians

2615

01:38:32,790 --> 01:38:31,600

linda moulton howe even

2616

01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:32,800

that's crazy

2617

01:38:36,950 --> 01:38:34,560

she is that she plays an instrument

2618

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:36,960

chris oh yeah oh yeah she's a keyboard

2619

01:38:40,390 --> 01:38:37,920

player

2620

01:38:42,830 --> 01:38:40,400

oh wow in fact i think she did the the

2621

01:38:46,149 --> 01:38:42,840

music for strange harvest if i'm not

2622

01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:46,159

mistaken how's your record doing

2623

01:38:52,550 --> 01:38:49,760

chris which one your latest release

2624

01:38:55,430 --> 01:38:52,560

uh i haven't even checked i'm getting

2625

01:38:56,550 --> 01:38:55,440

great response to it it's

2626

01:38:58,790 --> 01:38:56,560

again i

2627

01:39:00,709 --> 01:38:58,800

did not produce it i was not involved in

2628

01:39:02,070 --> 01:39:00,719

the in the mixing there was a lot of

2629

01:39:03,750 --> 01:39:02,080

things about it that i'm not really

2630

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:03,760

happy with

2631

01:39:08,709 --> 01:39:05,840

and it's been decided that for our next

2632

01:39:10,149 --> 01:39:08,719

album um i will be producing it so i'm

2633

01:39:12,310 --> 01:39:10,159

looking forward to that i've got you

2634

01:39:15,189 --> 01:39:12,320

know some some alpha males in the band

2635

01:39:17,189 --> 01:39:15,199

so it's going to be interesting but uh

2636

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:17,199

but some of my comments have now been

2637

01:39:21,510 --> 01:39:19,119

understood you know of course the things

2638

01:39:23,830 --> 01:39:21,520

mastered and it's already been uh

2639

01:39:26,390 --> 01:39:23,840

manufactured you know our first several

2640

01:39:27,990 --> 01:39:26,400

thousand have been you know made so

2641

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:28,000

it's a kind of water under the bridge

2642

01:39:31,910 --> 01:39:30,719

but um i wrote up a list of points and

2643

01:39:33,430 --> 01:39:31,920

and said look

2644

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:33,440

you guys just

2645

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:34,639

you know you're too attached to your

2646

01:39:38,390 --> 01:39:36,960

parts you gotta listen to the piece you

2647

01:39:39,350 --> 01:39:38,400

know whatever which one we're talking

2648

01:39:41,750 --> 01:39:39,360

about

2649

01:39:43,910 --> 01:39:41,760

you know as as a

2650

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:43,920

in its totality and and

2651
01:39:47,830 --> 01:39:45,760
you know these songs have to have air in

2652
01:39:49,270 --> 01:39:47,840
them you have to allow them to breathe

2653
01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:49,280
and the songs that really work on the

2654
01:39:53,030 --> 01:39:50,880
album are the ones where the you have

2655
01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:53,040
the least amount of instrumentation and

2656
01:39:57,270 --> 01:39:55,280
uh there's one song called simple and

2657
01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:57,280
and it's the only song with vocals and

2658
01:40:01,669 --> 01:39:59,040
and gonzo the drummer wrote it and he

2659
01:40:03,430 --> 01:40:01,679
goes keep it simple and then he goes

2660
01:40:05,189 --> 01:40:03,440
into like five eight time and seven

2661
01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:05,199
eight time and then goes back to a

2662
01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:07,280
straight four four time and it's like

2663
01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:10,320

i don't know it's just something

2664

01:40:14,149 --> 01:40:12,400

you know kind of strange about that

2665

01:40:16,070 --> 01:40:14,159

maybe you need to bring in an outside

2666

01:40:18,629 --> 01:40:16,080

producer

2667

01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:18,639

well that's kind of what i would be um

2668

01:40:22,149 --> 01:40:20,400

but uh there there i don't think there's

2669

01:40:25,109 --> 01:40:22,159

anybody that can handle the kind of mix

2670

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:25,119

of instrumentation and ideas

2671

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:26,320

that we have

2672

01:40:28,160 --> 01:40:28,000

there probably is but we couldn't afford

2673

01:40:30,950 --> 01:40:28,170

them

2674

01:40:33,189 --> 01:40:30,960

[Laughter]

2675

01:40:35,350 --> 01:40:33,199

this is progressive instrumental native

2676

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:35,360

american rock

2677

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:36,400

wow

2678

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:37,199

so

2679

01:40:40,149 --> 01:40:38,880

you know when it comes to my stuff

2680

01:40:41,510 --> 01:40:40,159

that's a whole different thing i haven't

2681

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:41,520

really tried

2682

01:40:45,350 --> 01:40:44,560

promoting my uh my solo album uh which

2683

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:45,360

is

2684

01:40:48,550 --> 01:40:46,960

a bunch of leftover grooves that i've

2685

01:40:50,950 --> 01:40:48,560

been collecting that you know all the

2686

01:40:52,790 --> 01:40:50,960

way back to the mid 80s that um i

2687

01:40:54,390 --> 01:40:52,800

whipped out cleaned up

2688

01:40:57,750 --> 01:40:54,400

supplemented a few things here and there

2689

01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:57,760

and then added uh evps and uh parrots

2690

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,000

and aztec death whistles industrial

2691

01:41:04,629 --> 01:41:02,639

sounds and all sorts of uh interesting

2692

01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:04,639

elements on top of that kind of as in

2693

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:08,080

place of vocals and um i i do plan to do

2694

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:09,840

a bit of a push on this once i get my

2695

01:41:15,109 --> 01:41:12,080

contract signed with the record company

2696

01:41:16,950 --> 01:41:15,119

um but um i i might just not even sign

2697

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:16,960

it and go ahead and release it myself it

2698

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:18,960

hasn't been uh it's available for

2699

01:41:25,270 --> 01:41:21,760

download but it's not available

2700

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:25,280

in um they want to do a release in a um

2701
01:41:30,550 --> 01:41:28,000
in a thumb drive um kind of a musical

2702
01:41:32,550 --> 01:41:30,560
album thumb drive release

2703
01:41:34,550 --> 01:41:32,560
never seen that before

2704
01:41:35,590 --> 01:41:34,560
what's the name of that one chris uh

2705
01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:35,600
medea

2706
01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:42,080
that would have thrown people off so i

2707
01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:44,000
just kind of named all the songs based

2708
01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:45,119
on the uh

2709
01:41:49,430 --> 01:41:46,639
the myth of medea and jason and the

2710
01:41:50,550 --> 01:41:49,440
argonauts and and uh

2711
01:41:52,870 --> 01:41:50,560
and then just

2712
01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:52,880
you know had my way with it the 30 aztec

2713
01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:54,719

death whistles on the one song it's a

2714

01:41:59,030 --> 01:41:56,639

funk groove from you know kind of acid

2715

01:42:01,189 --> 01:41:59,040

funky from the 80s and i i put all these

2716

01:42:02,950 --> 01:42:01,199

aztec death whistles and clanking chains

2717

01:42:04,790 --> 01:42:02,960

and stuff and it's

2718

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:04,800

it's pretty spooky

2719

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:06,239

that sounds great

2720

01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:08,080

you posted um some links on the power

2721

01:42:11,270 --> 01:42:10,000

cast um i did yeah

2722

01:42:14,070 --> 01:42:11,280

yeah how did we listen it's really nice

2723

01:42:15,750 --> 01:42:14,080

stuff so yeah no big thumbs up mate yeah

2724

01:42:17,590 --> 01:42:15,760

thank you well it's you know again it's

2725

01:42:19,109 --> 01:42:17,600

just it's just a lot of noodling nothing

2726

01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:19,119

really serious

2727

01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:21,360

but you know i figured

2728

01:42:25,030 --> 01:42:23,360

i got the black raven album coming out

2729

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:25,040

why not

2730

01:42:27,830 --> 01:42:26,400

have something else

2731

01:42:28,950 --> 01:42:27,840

so anyway getting back to our subject

2732

01:42:31,990 --> 01:42:28,960

matter i'm not sure how much time we

2733

01:42:33,510 --> 01:42:32,000

have left um we have about three minutes

2734

01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:33,520

for this segment and then we have four

2735

01:42:37,750 --> 01:42:35,920

more okay uh he you know we were talking

2736

01:42:40,709 --> 01:42:37,760

about um about

2737

01:42:43,270 --> 01:42:40,719

potential haunted site phenomena uh the

2738

01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:43,280

psychological nature of ufo abductions

2739

01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:44,639

one thing that we've been talking about

2740

01:42:48,870 --> 01:42:47,040

from time to time is having a um a bona

2741

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:48,880

fide real psychic

2742

01:42:52,149 --> 01:42:50,960

on the show i have yet to make that

2743

01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:52,159

happen but

2744

01:42:56,310 --> 01:42:54,000

have any one of you ever had an

2745

01:42:58,550 --> 01:42:56,320

experience with a psychic and do you

2746

01:43:00,550 --> 01:42:58,560

think that they're all frauds genuine

2747

01:43:02,550 --> 01:43:00,560

sometimes cheating sometimes correct is

2748

01:43:04,550 --> 01:43:02,560

another question from poulterwurst in

2749

01:43:06,470 --> 01:43:04,560

germany sue why don't you take that

2750

01:43:08,629 --> 01:43:06,480

first

2751
01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:08,639
i haven't really had any experiences

2752
01:43:12,629 --> 01:43:10,639
with this psychic i've been taking a

2753
01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,639
pre-online

2754
01:43:16,870 --> 01:43:14,880
course in parapsychology which has led

2755
01:43:19,830 --> 01:43:16,880
me to read a lot of different books

2756
01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:19,840
about people who do study psychics

2757
01:43:23,590 --> 01:43:21,920
and i actually i don't have a problem

2758
01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:23,600
believing that there's something there

2759
01:43:26,390 --> 01:43:25,520
in some cases

2760
01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:26,400
but

2761
01:43:31,350 --> 01:43:28,800
it's not something

2762
01:43:34,470 --> 01:43:31,360
i'm particularly familiar with i've had

2763
01:43:36,390 --> 01:43:34,480

a couple experiences myself of a pre

2764

01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:36,400

cognitive nature

2765

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:40,000

um just kind of out of the blue random

2766

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:43,440

so i believe that can happen

2767

01:43:48,070 --> 01:43:45,040

some of the other stuff that you see on

2768

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:48,080

tv uh i'm not so sure about some seems

2769

01:43:52,870 --> 01:43:50,480

credible some is clearly not credible so

2770

01:43:54,629 --> 01:43:52,880

i don't know

2771

01:43:57,830 --> 01:43:54,639

that long island psychic i think is

2772

01:44:00,310 --> 01:43:57,840

being sued or something for fraud

2773

01:44:02,390 --> 01:44:00,320

and of course you know we all know about

2774

01:44:05,270 --> 01:44:02,400

sylvia brown and

2775

01:44:07,590 --> 01:44:05,280

and uh sean david morton

2776

01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:07,600

a classic example of someone that uh

2777

01:44:12,950 --> 01:44:11,040

claims to be a wall street psychic uh

2778

01:44:14,870 --> 01:44:12,960

and was able to build about six million

2779

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:14,880

dollars out of uh

2780

01:44:20,070 --> 01:44:17,280

true believer clients and uh is now in

2781

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:20,080

jail he finally uh exhausted all his

2782

01:44:21,910 --> 01:44:21,119

legal

2783

01:44:24,310 --> 01:44:21,920

uh

2784

01:44:26,370 --> 01:44:24,320

recourse and he and his wife are now i

2785

01:44:27,910 --> 01:44:26,380

think physically in jail

2786

01:44:29,990 --> 01:44:27,920

[Music]

2787

01:44:32,790 --> 01:44:30,000

well that's good at least

2788

01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:32,800

we have poetic justice

2789

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:35,040

ouch

2790

01:44:39,189 --> 01:44:36,800

now back in the early days of the power

2791

01:44:39,990 --> 01:44:39,199

cast we had sean david morton on the

2792

01:44:41,830 --> 01:44:40,000

show

2793

01:44:44,470 --> 01:44:41,840

one or two times

2794

01:44:47,109 --> 01:44:44,480

and it's very strange here that pretty

2795

01:44:48,870 --> 01:44:47,119

much every single thing he said about

2796

01:44:50,950 --> 01:44:48,880

the people he knew

2797

01:44:53,350 --> 01:44:50,960

about the predictions he made

2798

01:44:55,350 --> 01:44:53,360

everything he said

2799

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:55,360

turned out to be wrong

2800

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:57,600

now i don't claim to have any psychic

2801

01:45:01,990 --> 01:45:00,320

abilities i didn't say psycho i don't

2802

01:45:04,229 --> 01:45:02,000

claim to have any psychic abilities

2803

01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:04,239

whatever but i can tell you my batting

2804

01:45:08,790 --> 01:45:06,960

average would be far higher than his i

2805

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:08,800

must be in the wrong business this is

2806

01:45:14,550 --> 01:45:11,280

our listener round table featuring

2807

01:45:17,669 --> 01:45:14,560

sue featuring randall known as ufology

2808

01:45:28,229 --> 01:45:17,679

featuring stoneheart with gene and chris

2809

01:45:28,239 --> 01:45:32,950

thank you for listening to gcn

2810

01:45:37,430 --> 01:45:33,870

visit

2811

01:45:41,270 --> 01:45:39,189

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2812

01:45:42,550 --> 01:45:41,280

was a critically acclaimed success and

2813

01:45:44,470 --> 01:45:42,560

now there is the coming of the

2814

01:45:46,709 --> 01:45:44,480

protectors a former military

2815

01:45:48,870 --> 01:45:46,719

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2816

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:48,880

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2817

01:45:53,030 --> 01:45:51,440

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2818

01:45:55,270 --> 01:45:53,040

her distant planet are planning to

2819

01:45:57,830 --> 01:45:55,280

conquer the earth this is gripping

2820

01:45:59,669 --> 01:45:57,840

science fiction of the classic kind

2821

01:46:01,709 --> 01:45:59,679

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2822

01:46:04,590 --> 01:46:01,719

the protectors find out more at

2823

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:04,600

rockoids.com that's rockaways

2824

01:46:09,430 --> 01:46:07,040

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

2825

01:46:12,229 --> 01:46:09,440

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

2826

01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:12,239

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

2827

01:46:16,149 --> 01:46:13,119

same

2828

01:46:18,950 --> 01:46:16,159

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

2829

01:46:21,109 --> 01:46:18,960

year you get unlimited disk space

2830

01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:21,119

unlimited bandwidth and even the

2831

01:46:26,550 --> 01:46:23,600

low-cost plans put your sites on

2832

01:46:29,109 --> 01:46:26,560

high-performance ssds want to know more

2833

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:29,119

about what dreamhost has to offer go to

2834

01:46:33,109 --> 01:46:30,960

tech nightowl.com

2835

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:33,119

host once again that's

2836

01:46:36,239 --> 01:46:39,109

host

2837

01:46:44,070 --> 01:46:41,590

are you tired of commuting to a job that

2838

01:46:46,550 --> 01:46:44,080

makes someone else rich working harder

2839

01:46:48,790 --> 01:46:46,560

than ever but getting nowhere

2840

01:46:51,430 --> 01:46:48,800

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

2841

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:51,440

every week on daycare having someone

2842

01:46:55,590 --> 01:46:53,440

else raise your children

2843

01:46:58,070 --> 01:46:55,600

with our opportunities you can start

2844

01:47:00,870 --> 01:46:58,080

earning money as soon as next week

2845

01:47:02,790 --> 01:47:00,880

you get to be the boss work from home

2846

01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:02,800

and live a happier life

2847

01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:04,880

at be the boss network you'll find

2848

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:06,719

hundreds of work from home opportunities

2849

01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:08,960

that you can literally start today and

2850

01:47:13,070 --> 01:47:11,920

be earning money as soon as next week go

2851
01:47:15,270 --> 01:47:13,080
to

2852
01:47:18,070 --> 01:47:15,280
freedom106.com and start earning money

2853
01:47:20,550 --> 01:47:18,080
as soon as next week you get to be the

2854
01:47:23,430 --> 01:47:20,560
boss get out of the rat race work from

2855
01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:23,440
home go to freedom106.com

2856
01:47:29,350 --> 01:47:26,000
right now and change your life today

2857
01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:30,590
go to

2858
01:47:35,910 --> 01:47:32,960
freedom106.com and start earning money

2859
01:47:41,210 --> 01:47:35,920
as soon as next week you be the boss go

2860
01:47:41,220 --> 01:47:45,990
[Applause]

2861
01:47:52,870 --> 01:47:49,189
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2862
01:47:54,149 --> 01:47:52,880
standard of paranormal radio

2863
01:47:57,450 --> 01:47:54,159

and now

2864

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:57,460

here's jane steinberg

2865

01:48:06,229 --> 01:48:03,830

with gene and chris on the power cast

2866

01:48:07,109 --> 01:48:06,239

we're exploring all sorts of paranormal

2867

01:48:11,510 --> 01:48:07,119

things

2868

01:48:12,550 --> 01:48:11,520

and whatnot especially the whatnot with

2869

01:48:16,950 --> 01:48:12,560

sue

2870

01:48:19,430 --> 01:48:16,960

and stoneheart and ufology three of our

2871

01:48:20,950 --> 01:48:19,440

prolific posters on the power cast so

2872

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:20,960

many peas there

2873

01:48:24,629 --> 01:48:22,960

it's like peter piper and the pickled

2874

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:24,639

peppers

2875

01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:26,880

i like that chris some more questions

2876

01:48:32,310 --> 01:48:29,760

please boomerang has um some questions

2877

01:48:35,510 --> 01:48:32,320

that we've already kind of covered about

2878

01:48:37,030 --> 01:48:35,520

hypnosis as a memory retrieval tool

2879

01:48:38,629 --> 01:48:37,040

he does have a couple of interesting

2880

01:48:43,109 --> 01:48:38,639

questions here

2881

01:48:45,750 --> 01:48:43,119

relating to research methods in ufology

2882

01:48:47,669 --> 01:48:45,760

so he's wondering do you see research

2883

01:48:49,750 --> 01:48:47,679

methods in ufology changing from

2884

01:48:51,189 --> 01:48:49,760

traditional approaches based on observer

2885

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,199

object duality

2886

01:48:54,950 --> 01:48:53,360

nuts and bolts machines in the sky to

2887

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:54,960

something in which the experiencer plays

2888

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:57,360

an essential and very personal role

2889

01:49:02,470 --> 01:49:00,000

in the creation or co-creation i i would

2890

01:49:03,990 --> 01:49:02,480

say of a phys physical ufological event

2891

01:49:05,750 --> 01:49:04,000

now we were talking about this a little

2892

01:49:07,590 --> 01:49:05,760

bit but but now we're going to get into

2893

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:07,600

it a little bit more here

2894

01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:08,400

what

2895

01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:09,280

role

2896

01:49:13,910 --> 01:49:12,000

does the experience or play in causality

2897

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:13,920

in terms of is this a co-creative

2898

01:49:17,830 --> 01:49:15,360

process or

2899

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:17,840

is it is there a definite break between

2900

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:20,400

observer and uh observation you know

2901
01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:22,560
what what the observers are observing

2902
01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:24,320
who wants to grab that one

2903
01:49:28,070 --> 01:49:26,159
well i would say that there are those

2904
01:49:29,430 --> 01:49:28,080
people who claim to be able to summon

2905
01:49:31,669 --> 01:49:29,440
ufos

2906
01:49:33,990 --> 01:49:31,679
so if that's true

2907
01:49:35,030 --> 01:49:34,000
then you'd have

2908
01:49:37,990 --> 01:49:35,040
a role

2909
01:49:40,950 --> 01:49:38,000
where the observer and the experiencer

2910
01:49:43,669 --> 01:49:40,960
play a role in manifesting the event

2911
01:49:44,709 --> 01:49:43,679
itself and hypothetically we could have

2912
01:49:47,189 --> 01:49:44,719
someone

2913
01:49:47,910 --> 01:49:47,199

else who is impartial study what's going

2914

01:49:52,149 --> 01:49:47,920

on

2915

01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:52,159

interestingly i attended a group meeting

2916

01:49:56,550 --> 01:49:55,440

here just last weekend and uh what

2917

01:49:58,790 --> 01:49:56,560

happened

2918

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:58,800

is i met a fellow who claims to be able

2919

01:50:02,790 --> 01:50:00,719

to do this and we actually went out for

2920

01:50:04,950 --> 01:50:02,800

a drive to look around and

2921

01:50:07,430 --> 01:50:04,960

we ended up at a reservoir and under

2922

01:50:09,030 --> 01:50:07,440

some power lines at one point and just

2923

01:50:11,350 --> 01:50:09,040

had a look at the stars and at the sky

2924

01:50:12,709 --> 01:50:11,360

to see what was going on to see if maybe

2925

01:50:15,030 --> 01:50:12,719

something would happen and of course

2926

01:50:17,109 --> 01:50:15,040

nothing happened but

2927

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:17,119

i i'm of the opinion that we do actually

2928

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:19,119

need to try different things before we

2929

01:50:21,270 --> 01:50:20,480

write them off

2930

01:50:22,709 --> 01:50:21,280

well

2931

01:50:23,669 --> 01:50:22,719

you know you say that there's been some

2932

01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:23,679

people that have been able to

2933

01:50:27,430 --> 01:50:26,159

demonstrate so many ufos um

2934

01:50:30,550 --> 01:50:27,440

scratching my head trying to remember

2935

01:50:32,070 --> 01:50:30,560

any that haven't had a lot of clout of

2936

01:50:33,830 --> 01:50:32,080

suspicion hanging over their heads like

2937

01:50:36,390 --> 01:50:33,840

prophet yahweh and

2938

01:50:37,990 --> 01:50:36,400

steven greer and

2939

01:50:39,189 --> 01:50:38,000

there's not many that you can really

2940

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:39,199

point to

2941

01:50:43,189 --> 01:50:41,760

uh in my mind i mean correct me if i'm

2942

01:50:44,470 --> 01:50:43,199

wrong but in my uh

2943

01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:44,480

you know i got a pretty good memory and

2944

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:46,080

i can't really remember any that have

2945

01:50:49,830 --> 01:50:47,840

been inexplicable there's that one lady

2946

01:50:52,709 --> 01:50:49,840

i think in vancouver that was supposedly

2947

01:50:55,270 --> 01:50:52,719

able to photograph ufos and light

2948

01:50:57,750 --> 01:50:55,280

phenomenon at will but uh does anyone

2949

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:57,760

recall someone that's been under some

2950

01:51:02,470 --> 01:51:00,000

sort of rigorous scientific observation

2951

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:02,480

while they claim to do this uh

2952

01:51:07,270 --> 01:51:05,040

any takers on that no i i don't know

2953

01:51:09,189 --> 01:51:07,280

anything along those lines myself chris

2954

01:51:10,390 --> 01:51:09,199

and as far as like traditional methods i

2955

01:51:11,910 --> 01:51:10,400

think traditional methods will probably

2956

01:51:14,070 --> 01:51:11,920

carry on as they are because well

2957

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:14,080

scientific method we need to have some

2958

01:51:17,750 --> 01:51:15,760

physical evidence for the scientific

2959

01:51:19,830 --> 01:51:17,760

community will ever take any of this

2960

01:51:21,830 --> 01:51:19,840

seriously at all so

2961

01:51:23,510 --> 01:51:21,840

that's my opinion i had an interesting

2962

01:51:25,189 --> 01:51:23,520

experience i think it was steven grier's

2963

01:51:27,270 --> 01:51:25,199

second or third time doing his

2964

01:51:30,070 --> 01:51:27,280

ambassador to the universe training in

2965

01:51:31,910 --> 01:51:30,080

the san luis valley uh in crestone and

2966

01:51:34,950 --> 01:51:31,920

the night that they did their big you

2967

01:51:37,109 --> 01:51:34,960

know coherent thought sequencing session

2968

01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:37,119

we had sightings all around the valley

2969

01:51:40,790 --> 01:51:38,800

everywhere but crestone

2970

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:40,800

i suggested to him a couple of days

2971

01:51:44,540 --> 01:51:42,560

later that maybe he'd give out a proper

2972

01:51:46,550 --> 01:51:44,550

address so they knew where to go

2973

01:51:48,470 --> 01:51:46,560

[Laughter]

2974

01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:48,480

he didn't really take that suggestion uh

2975

01:51:52,310 --> 01:51:50,400

to heart um

2976

01:51:54,149 --> 01:51:52,320

but no seriously we had six or seven

2977

01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:54,159

reports on the other side of the valley

2978

01:51:56,870 --> 01:51:55,520

the north of the valley in the south of

2979

01:52:00,870 --> 01:51:56,880

the valley but nothing on the east side

2980

01:52:04,310 --> 01:52:00,880

of the valley i found that quite um

2981

01:52:06,149 --> 01:52:04,320

yeah exactly

2982

01:52:06,950 --> 01:52:06,159

yeah somebody's playing somebody i'm not

2983

01:52:08,950 --> 01:52:06,960

sure

2984

01:52:10,550 --> 01:52:08,960

you know who's playing who but

2985

01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:10,560

okay just want to tackle that that

2986

01:52:14,390 --> 01:52:12,560

question about what role the experiencer

2987

01:52:17,270 --> 01:52:14,400

plays in in a possible co-creative

2988

01:52:20,629 --> 01:52:17,280

process yeah i'll jump in because my

2989

01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:20,639

training was as a sociologist i i always

2990

01:52:25,030 --> 01:52:22,560

feel like i have to argue for the fact

2991

01:52:28,070 --> 01:52:25,040

that there is a way to do science on

2992

01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:28,080

human subjects using qualitative methods

2993

01:52:32,950 --> 01:52:30,880

or kind of mushy human science methods

2994

01:52:36,070 --> 01:52:32,960

and it doesn't mean you have to throw

2995

01:52:38,229 --> 01:52:36,080

objectivity validity replicability out

2996

01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:38,239

the window you just have to adapt your

2997

01:52:42,310 --> 01:52:41,280

methods and i i think the kind of 50

2998

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:42,320

aries

2999

01:52:48,070 --> 01:52:45,119

50s era origination of the whole ufo

3000

01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:48,080

paradigm has placed emphasis on nuts and

3001
01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:51,360
bolts approaches to research and the ufo

3002
01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:53,040
community should really

3003
01:52:58,550 --> 01:52:55,760
kind of brush up on their human science

3004
01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:58,560
and social science research methods

3005
01:53:02,870 --> 01:53:01,040
i think they'd be usefully deployed here

3006
01:53:05,510 --> 01:53:02,880
that's an excellent point

3007
01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:05,520
absolutely fantastic totally agree so

3008
01:53:09,430 --> 01:53:08,239
maybe expand on that a little bit more

3009
01:53:12,070 --> 01:53:09,440
if you can

3010
01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:12,080
well okay so for instance in sociology

3011
01:53:16,390 --> 01:53:14,159
one way of researching something might

3012
01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:16,400
be participant observation research

3013
01:53:21,830 --> 01:53:19,199

where you're a member of a group um

3014

01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:21,840

you're taking notes on what the group is

3015

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:25,199

doing on your own emotional responses

3016

01:53:30,870 --> 01:53:28,080

you're also gathering objective data

3017

01:53:33,189 --> 01:53:30,880

maybe documents or videotape about what

3018

01:53:35,669 --> 01:53:33,199

the group is doing and then

3019

01:53:39,350 --> 01:53:35,679

in in the data analysis phase you step

3020

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:39,360

back and kind of objectively assess and

3021

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:42,639

analyze your data taken into account for

3022

01:53:48,709 --> 01:53:45,679

example your own emotional reactions and

3023

01:53:51,189 --> 01:53:48,719

adjusting for any bias so a bias is

3024

01:53:53,669 --> 01:53:51,199

assumed you try to define where it's

3025

01:53:56,310 --> 01:53:53,679

coming from how to account for it and

3026

01:53:58,629 --> 01:53:56,320

how to not let it get in the way of an

3027

01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:58,639

overall analysis that's just kind of off

3028

01:54:02,070 --> 01:53:59,599

the cuff

3029

01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:02,080

description of one approach survey

3030

01:54:06,229 --> 01:54:04,320

research is another

3031

01:54:08,550 --> 01:54:06,239

methods in survey research are fairly

3032

01:54:11,669 --> 01:54:08,560

well established fairly well known

3033

01:54:12,790 --> 01:54:11,679

and that that can be used and historical

3034

01:54:15,510 --> 01:54:12,800

research

3035

01:54:17,270 --> 01:54:15,520

uh so yeah stuff like that i don't want

3036

01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:17,280

to go on too much about that stuff

3037

01:54:21,189 --> 01:54:19,840

though who wants to chime in i was just

3038

01:54:22,629 --> 01:54:21,199

going to say that was really excellent

3039

01:54:24,790 --> 01:54:22,639

because um and there's one thing about

3040

01:54:26,709 --> 01:54:24,800

going to the forums and there's always

3041

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:26,719

excellent posts exactly like that you

3042

01:54:29,830 --> 01:54:28,320

see i'm a nuts and bolts person and

3043

01:54:31,510 --> 01:54:29,840

that's the way i approach things and

3044

01:54:32,950 --> 01:54:31,520

sue's just pointed out well there's a

3045

01:54:35,189 --> 01:54:32,960

there's different ways of looking at

3046

01:54:37,589 --> 01:54:35,199

this and studying this phenomenon which

3047

01:54:38,950 --> 01:54:37,599

of course my paradigm is entirely in a

3048

01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:38,960

physics realm etc that's the way i'm

3049

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:41,199

going to look at things so this

3050

01:54:44,229 --> 01:54:42,960

crossover between disciplines is

3051

01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:44,239

brilliant because you can look at the

3052

01:54:48,229 --> 01:54:46,080

whole phenomenon in different ways and

3053

01:54:49,589 --> 01:54:48,239

data gather in different ways maybe

3054

01:54:51,750 --> 01:54:49,599

that's the sort of amalgam we actually

3055

01:54:54,149 --> 01:54:51,760

need to develop so i know fantastic

3056

01:54:56,229 --> 01:54:54,159

answer there sue thank you sure well

3057

01:54:57,189 --> 01:54:56,239

tyler koch john and jeff ritzman have a

3058

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:57,199

uh

3059

01:55:02,550 --> 01:54:59,840

a survey project going on that is coming

3060

01:55:03,350 --> 01:55:02,560

from exactly that posture of looking at

3061

01:55:05,750 --> 01:55:03,360

things

3062

01:55:07,109 --> 01:55:05,760

as as well-roundedly as possible in a

3063

01:55:09,430 --> 01:55:07,119

sociological

3064

01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:09,440

sense background

3065

01:55:12,870 --> 01:55:10,960

you know belief

3066

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:12,880

these types of things and one thing that

3067

01:55:16,870 --> 01:55:15,040

they've come up with some preliminary

3068

01:55:18,790 --> 01:55:16,880

trending that they see

3069

01:55:21,109 --> 01:55:18,800

actually supports what daryl sims has

3070

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:21,119

been saying for years oddly enough

3071

01:55:26,229 --> 01:55:24,000

that a large percentage of people that

3072

01:55:28,629 --> 01:55:26,239

claim to have contact experiences or

3073

01:55:30,870 --> 01:55:28,639

some sort of abduction experience have a

3074

01:55:36,229 --> 01:55:30,880

combination of cherokee and

3075

01:55:39,430 --> 01:55:37,830

genetic background

3076

01:55:42,629 --> 01:55:39,440

which i find very intriguing because

3077

01:55:46,229 --> 01:55:43,830

so

3078

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:46,239

it's only through asking you know a

3079

01:55:49,109 --> 01:55:48,000

well-thought-out series of questions and

3080

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:49,119

they have

3081

01:55:53,430 --> 01:55:50,960

quite a number of questions i forget the

3082

01:55:55,669 --> 01:55:53,440

total number but it's i remember

3083

01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:55,679

reading the synopsis of the project and

3084

01:56:00,629 --> 01:55:58,480

being very very impressed with how how

3085

01:56:03,990 --> 01:56:00,639

all encompassing their their approach is

3086

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:04,000

and in this type of of data i think is

3087

01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:08,080

is focusing back on the experimenter

3088

01:56:13,270 --> 01:56:10,000

and getting off the nuts and bolts of

3089

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:13,280

the experience and and maybe putting the

3090

01:56:17,109 --> 01:56:15,679

focus on why this particular individual

3091

01:56:20,390 --> 01:56:17,119

at this particular point in their life

3092

01:56:21,669 --> 01:56:20,400

or in in the time frame uh and and what

3093

01:56:24,229 --> 01:56:21,679

does that

3094

01:56:25,510 --> 01:56:24,239

individual share with other people that

3095

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:25,520

also have

3096

01:56:30,629 --> 01:56:28,639

what are very rare but uh i think fairly

3097

01:56:33,030 --> 01:56:30,639

reasonably um well documented

3098

01:56:35,430 --> 01:56:33,040

experiences in in terms of the

3099

01:56:37,270 --> 01:56:35,440

phenomenon being being real i think

3100

01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:37,280

abductions do happen

3101

01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:39,360

i think there's a lot less of them as i

3102

01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:41,280

think dave pointed out

3103

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:42,239

than

3104

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:44,960

we might think or bud hopkins thought or

3105

01:56:49,510 --> 01:56:47,360

david jacobs thinks but i think that

3106

01:56:51,669 --> 01:56:49,520

there are there is a real

3107

01:56:53,990 --> 01:56:51,679

mystery at the core of this phenomenon

3108

01:56:56,310 --> 01:56:54,000

and i think we need to put the onus back

3109

01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:56,320

on the researcher to look at the

3110

01:56:59,430 --> 01:56:58,239

experiencer and i've been saying for 22

3111

01:57:01,109 --> 01:56:59,440

years that

3112

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:01,119

the experience here is more important

3113

01:57:05,910 --> 01:57:03,360

than the experience in these things and

3114

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:05,920

this is something that came out very

3115

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:07,360

elegantly

3116

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:10,159

in the presentation the dialogue between

3117

01:57:13,910 --> 01:57:12,719

uh lee spiegel and and jack valet

3118

01:57:15,669 --> 01:57:13,920

a couple of weeks back at the

3119

01:57:17,510 --> 01:57:15,679

international ufo congress that's the

3120

01:57:19,510 --> 01:57:17,520

one thing that the valet was stressing

3121

01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:19,520

that hey we really should be you know

3122

01:57:23,669 --> 01:57:22,239

it's we should do a you know 180 and

3123

01:57:25,910 --> 01:57:23,679

start looking at the people that are

3124

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:25,920

having these experiences happen to them

3125

01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:29,040

let's break now we have sue ufology

3126

01:57:36,709 --> 01:57:31,840

stoneheart with gene and chris you're in

3127

01:57:41,830 --> 01:57:39,109

if you're fascinated by ufos ancient

3128

01:57:44,149 --> 01:57:41,840

aliens archaeological mysteries ghost

3129

01:57:46,390 --> 01:57:44,159

hunting atlantis and any other

3130

01:57:49,430 --> 01:57:46,400

paranormal topic as we are be sure to

3131

01:57:52,629 --> 01:57:49,440

check out ap magazine.info each month

3132

01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:52,639

since 1985 it has presented the latest

3133

01:57:58,310 --> 01:57:55,199

research by top researchers like andrew

3134

01:58:00,070 --> 01:57:58,320

cullens brad steiger and many others and

3135

01:58:02,310 --> 01:58:00,080

contains interviews with such leading

3136

01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:02,320

personalities as jacques fellais check

3137

01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:04,159

click on one of their banners and check

3138

01:58:09,030 --> 01:58:06,639

out apmagazine.com

3139

01:58:11,830 --> 01:58:09,040

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3140

01:58:12,709 --> 01:58:11,840

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3141

01:58:15,750 --> 01:58:12,719

same

3142

01:58:18,550 --> 01:58:15,760

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3143

01:58:20,709 --> 01:58:18,560

year you get unlimited disk space

3144

01:58:23,189 --> 01:58:20,719

unlimited bandwidth and even the

3145

01:58:25,430 --> 01:58:23,199

low-cost plans put your sights on

3146

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:25,440

high-performance ssds

3147

01:58:31,350 --> 01:58:27,280

want to know more about what dreamhost

3148

01:58:32,669 --> 01:58:31,360

has to offer go to technical.com host

3149

01:58:35,750 --> 01:58:32,679

once again that's

3150

01:58:39,750 --> 01:58:37,750

host

3151
01:58:41,910 --> 01:58:39,760
are you worried about your mom or dad

3152
01:58:44,470 --> 01:58:41,920
living alone in their house

3153
01:58:46,950 --> 01:58:44,480
hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

3154
01:58:49,270 --> 01:58:46,960
difficult it is to find senior care for

3155
01:58:52,229 --> 01:58:49,280
someone you love that's why i recommend

3156
01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:52,239
a free service called a place for mom

3157
01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:54,159
they are the nation's largest senior

3158
01:58:58,070 --> 01:58:56,000
living referral service

3159
01:59:00,149 --> 01:58:58,080
call a place for mom today

3160
01:59:02,550 --> 01:59:00,159
to receive free information on senior

3161
01:59:08,070 --> 01:59:02,560
living communities in your area call a

3162
01:59:13,189 --> 01:59:10,709
a place for mom offers free one-on-one

3163
01:59:15,270 --> 01:59:13,199

advice from local advisors and a

3164

01:59:17,430 --> 01:59:15,280

personalized list of senior living

3165

01:59:19,750 --> 01:59:17,440

communities you can visit if you have

3166

01:59:22,149 --> 01:59:19,760

questions about senior care for your mom

3167

01:59:24,470 --> 01:59:22,159

or dad there's a place for answers a

3168

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:24,480

place for mom call a place for mom in

3169

01:59:27,750 --> 01:59:25,840

the next 10 minutes to get your free

3170

01:59:29,350 --> 01:59:27,760

ebook on financing senior care as well

3171

01:59:32,270 --> 01:59:29,360

as free information on senior living

3172

01:59:38,310 --> 01:59:32,280

communities in your area call

3173

01:59:42,229 --> 01:59:39,990

most of you know that heart disease is

3174

01:59:44,629 --> 01:59:42,239

the number one silent killer in the u.s

3175

01:59:45,990 --> 01:59:44,639

what if i told you for just 54.95 a

3176
01:59:48,310 --> 01:59:46,000
month you could fight against heart

3177
01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,320
disease naturally at heart and body

3178
01:59:52,070 --> 01:59:50,159
extract we've been helping thousands of

3179
01:59:53,830 --> 01:59:52,080
people get back to a healthier heart

3180
01:59:56,030 --> 01:59:53,840
don't just take my word for it check out

3181
01:59:59,870 --> 01:59:56,040
all of the success stories at

3182
02:00:02,910 --> 01:59:59,880
hpxtrack.com or to order call

3183
02:00:05,830 --> 02:00:02,920
866-295-5305 that's 866

3184
02:00:07,510 --> 02:00:05,840
295-5305 hpxtract.com

3185
02:00:09,910 --> 02:00:07,520
don't risk it when you can take charge

3186
02:00:11,510 --> 02:00:09,920
of it i'm nick soboleski a select quote

3187
02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:11,520
agent with a true story that could save

3188
02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:13,440

you hundreds of dollars a year a woman

3189

02:00:18,629 --> 02:00:16,159

named linda just called her husband ray

3190

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:18,639

has a 300 000 group life insurance

3191

02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:20,960

policy but is changing jobs and can't

3192

02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:23,280

take it with him well i am partially

3193

02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:24,800

shot the highly rated term life

3194

02:00:29,189 --> 02:00:26,560

insurance companies we represent and

3195

02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:29,199

found ray who is 41 and takes medication

3196

02:00:35,669 --> 02:00:32,080

to control his cholesterol a 10-year 500

3197

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:35,679

000 policy for under 26 dollars a month

3198

02:00:39,830 --> 02:00:37,440

that's almost twice the coverage for

3199

02:00:41,430 --> 02:00:39,840

less than half of what he had paid if

3200

02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:41,440

select quote hasn't shopped for your

3201

02:00:44,390 --> 02:00:43,360

life insurance you're probably paying

3202

02:00:49,589 --> 02:00:44,400

too much

3203

02:00:49,599 --> 02:00:53,030

that's

3204

02:00:58,070 --> 02:00:55,030

five 1-800-403-4885 eight hundred four

3205

02:01:01,750 --> 02:00:58,080

zero three four eight eight five or go

3206

02:01:03,189 --> 02:01:01,760

to select quote dot com we shop you save

3207

02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:03,199

get full details in the example policy

3208

02:01:05,589 --> 02:01:04,639

and slow down commercials your price

3209

02:01:06,790 --> 02:01:05,599

could vary depending on your health

3210

02:01:08,629 --> 02:01:06,800

issuing company and other factors not

3211

02:01:10,709 --> 02:01:08,639

available in all states serious

3212

02:01:13,750 --> 02:01:10,719

investors and traders want to make 81

3213

02:01:15,270 --> 02:01:13,760

return in 60 seconds use the same secret

3214

02:01:17,109 --> 02:01:15,280

algorithm professional hedge fund

3215

02:01:19,990 --> 02:01:17,119

managers use to make billions of dollars

3216

02:01:21,430 --> 02:01:20,000

of profits turn 250 dollars into 4 900

3217

02:01:23,589 --> 02:01:21,440

three dollars just seven clicks of a

3218

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:23,599

mouse our tool is so simple that my 82

3219

02:01:28,030 --> 02:01:25,040

year old grandmother can use it to make

3220

02:01:30,390 --> 02:01:28,040

insane stock market profits go to

3221

02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:30,400

bigbuckriches.com watch the free video

3222

02:01:33,709 --> 02:01:32,159

before the hedge funds make us take it

3223

02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:33,719

down go to

3224

02:01:36,870 --> 02:01:35,599

bigbuckriches.com from the robert allen

3225

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:36,880

system current returns not indicative of

3226

02:01:44,870 --> 02:01:42,390

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3227

02:01:48,390 --> 02:01:44,880

comment or question about the paracast

3228

02:01:51,669 --> 02:01:48,400

send it to news at the paracast.com

3229

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:51,679

that's news at theparacast.com

3230

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:53,520

and don't forget to visit our famous

3231

02:02:00,070 --> 02:01:56,000

paracast community forums at

3232

02:02:03,270 --> 02:02:01,990

oh by the way ladies and gentlemen we

3233

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:03,280

should tell you that we have a second

3234

02:02:07,109 --> 02:02:05,520

radio show called after the power cast

3235

02:02:09,270 --> 02:02:07,119

part of the power cast plus at

3236

02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:09,280

plus.thepowercast.com

3237

02:02:14,070 --> 02:02:11,840

last week we had a double length episode

3238

02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:14,080

continuing the discussions with our

3239

02:02:17,589 --> 02:02:15,840

guests that week paul kimball greg

3240

02:02:19,430 --> 02:02:17,599

bishop goggs makai

3241

02:02:21,830 --> 02:02:19,440

and we're going to have a special

3242

02:02:24,070 --> 02:02:21,840

episode of after the power cast

3243

02:02:25,030 --> 02:02:24,080

after this episode featuring our same

3244

02:02:26,310 --> 02:02:25,040

crew

3245

02:02:29,430 --> 02:02:26,320

sue

3246

02:02:30,950 --> 02:02:29,440

randall and david

3247

02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:30,960

here here yes they're going to let their

3248

02:02:33,990 --> 02:02:33,199

hair down and things that we couldn't

3249

02:02:36,070 --> 02:02:34,000

say

3250

02:02:37,750 --> 02:02:36,080

on the main show will be said and after

3251

02:02:40,149 --> 02:02:37,760

the power cast if you want to become

3252

02:02:41,350 --> 02:02:40,159

part of the power cast plus

3253

02:02:46,310 --> 02:02:41,360

check out plus stop

3254

02:02:50,709 --> 02:02:48,550

all right let's continue

3255

02:02:52,870 --> 02:02:50,719

we've got uh as i said uh some really

3256

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:52,880

good uh questions here

3257

02:02:57,910 --> 02:02:55,199

do you think the presence of skeptical

3258

02:03:00,790 --> 02:02:57,920

people can effectively block paranormal

3259

02:03:02,870 --> 02:03:00,800

events or psychic abilities is there an

3260

02:03:04,390 --> 02:03:02,880

experiment or effect as in para para

3261

02:03:06,870 --> 02:03:04,400

psychological experiments showing

3262

02:03:08,709 --> 02:03:06,880

significantly less positive results when

3263

02:03:11,990 --> 02:03:08,719

the experimenter doesn't believe they

3264

02:03:14,550 --> 02:03:12,000

can happen you mean bad vibes right well

3265

02:03:17,109 --> 02:03:14,560

yeah in other words can the you know if

3266

02:03:18,950 --> 02:03:17,119

if uh phil class was sitting there and

3267

02:03:21,750 --> 02:03:18,960

you know standing there with his walker

3268

02:03:22,950 --> 02:03:21,760

or bill nye with his bad bow tie

3269

02:03:23,750 --> 02:03:22,960

or uh

3270

02:03:25,750 --> 02:03:23,760

pen

3271

02:03:27,750 --> 02:03:25,760

you know trying to hide the uh

3272

02:03:30,149 --> 02:03:27,760

whoever his uh

3273

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:30,159

valet is behind the curtain is standing

3274

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:32,400

there and you're trying to do a a you

3275

02:03:34,950 --> 02:03:33,440

know just a regular pair of

3276

02:03:37,589 --> 02:03:34,960

psychological tests of guessing the

3277

02:03:38,870 --> 02:03:37,599

cards do you think their presence would

3278

02:03:40,310 --> 02:03:38,880

in any way

3279

02:03:42,310 --> 02:03:40,320

alter the

3280

02:03:44,629 --> 02:03:42,320

abilities of the person being

3281

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:44,639

experimented upon

3282

02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:46,800

quite possibly this uh

3283

02:03:52,390 --> 02:03:48,719

meetup group that i attended the

3284

02:03:55,030 --> 02:03:52,400

organizer interestingly also uh has

3285

02:03:56,709 --> 02:03:55,040

a native canadian blood in him claims

3286

02:03:59,350 --> 02:03:56,719

that when he's out and in with the right

3287

02:04:01,350 --> 02:03:59,360

people that given enough time that

3288

02:04:03,750 --> 02:04:01,360

something will show up but he says every

3289

02:04:05,510 --> 02:04:03,760

time he's taken out anyone who's wanted

3290

02:04:08,310 --> 02:04:05,520

to study it and

3291

02:04:11,589 --> 02:04:08,320

be more objective or skeptical nothing

3292

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:11,599

has happened there is experimental data

3293

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:14,320

on this um i think it's a fairly well

3294

02:04:18,709 --> 02:04:17,920

and well-known thing in parapsychology

3295

02:04:20,950 --> 02:04:18,719

where

3296

02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:20,960

the presence of

3297

02:04:26,950 --> 02:04:23,599

people who are skeptical actually

3298

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:26,960

results in significantly lower

3299

02:04:31,430 --> 02:04:28,560

psi phenomena

3300

02:04:33,109 --> 02:04:31,440

and the presence of believers results in

3301

02:04:36,070 --> 02:04:33,119

significantly higher

3302

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:36,080

levels of side phenomena than would just

3303

02:04:41,430 --> 02:04:39,199

chance dictate so it's i think it's

3304

02:04:43,990 --> 02:04:41,440

called the sheep goat effect and it's

3305

02:04:46,310 --> 02:04:44,000

probably written about like probably

3306

02:04:48,070 --> 02:04:46,320

some of dean raiden's work references it

3307

02:04:49,189 --> 02:04:48,080

because i think it's a fairly well-known

3308

02:04:51,750 --> 02:04:49,199

study

3309

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:51,760

now that's often used by skeptics as an

3310

02:04:55,350 --> 02:04:53,040

excuse saying

3311

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:55,360

okay well the reason

3312

02:04:59,910 --> 02:04:57,440

that they can't duplicate it with we

3313

02:05:01,669 --> 02:04:59,920

skeptics being here is because it's fake

3314

02:05:04,310 --> 02:05:01,679

it doesn't exist once the skeptics are

3315

02:05:06,950 --> 02:05:04,320

here and can catch them in their fakery

3316

02:05:08,550 --> 02:05:06,960

they can't produce the powers that they

3317

02:05:10,310 --> 02:05:08,560

claim to possess

3318

02:05:11,589 --> 02:05:10,320

but the point is that this the effect

3319

02:05:13,189 --> 02:05:11,599

the skeptics

3320

02:05:15,589 --> 02:05:13,199

are having in

3321

02:05:18,390 --> 02:05:15,599

depressing the psy levels

3322

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:18,400

is uh not due to chance

3323

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:20,719

so in other words it's statistically

3324

02:05:24,790 --> 02:05:22,480

significant which means

3325

02:05:27,589 --> 02:05:24,800

there is a side effect it's just working

3326

02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:27,599

in the opposite direction well why not

3327

02:05:32,629 --> 02:05:30,560

put a a skeptic a wolf in sheep's

3328

02:05:33,669 --> 02:05:32,639

clothing and pretend to be a true

3329

02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:33,679

believer

3330

02:05:38,149 --> 02:05:35,840

and see what happens uh

3331

02:05:39,830 --> 02:05:38,159

you know to the unwitting person being

3332

02:05:42,790 --> 02:05:39,840

being tested

3333

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:42,800

or the opposite you have a true believer

3334

02:05:47,830 --> 02:05:45,119

a sheep dressed up in wolf's clothing

3335

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:47,840

and be all skeptical and and see if that

3336

02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:49,440

has any effect that that would be the

3337

02:05:52,310 --> 02:05:51,280

first thing that comes to my mind in

3338

02:05:54,709 --> 02:05:52,320

terms of

3339

02:05:57,750 --> 02:05:54,719

experimentally try to

3340

02:05:59,990 --> 02:05:57,760

pull a fast one see if it still works

3341

02:06:01,830 --> 02:06:00,000

interesting idea yeah that is an

3342

02:06:04,149 --> 02:06:01,840

interesting idea i have to admit that

3343

02:06:05,030 --> 02:06:04,159

experimental design is not my strength

3344

02:06:06,950 --> 02:06:05,040

area

3345

02:06:08,950 --> 02:06:06,960

people are doing some pretty wild

3346

02:06:11,030 --> 02:06:08,960

designs that kind of get into multiple

3347

02:06:13,030 --> 02:06:11,040

meta levels of

3348

02:06:15,109 --> 02:06:13,040

that kind of switching things around in

3349

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:15,119

order to try to get you know really

3350

02:06:18,950 --> 02:06:16,960

rigorous results

3351

02:06:20,950 --> 02:06:18,960

but yeah there's there's disguise the

3352

02:06:24,149 --> 02:06:20,960

limit when it comes to

3353

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:24,159

uh gaming out that kind of scenario i'm

3354

02:06:29,270 --> 02:06:27,440

always coming up with work workarounds

3355

02:06:31,350 --> 02:06:29,280

it comes to my years in alternative

3356

02:06:33,669 --> 02:06:31,360

housing in terms of building out of

3357

02:06:36,629 --> 02:06:33,679

straw bills and tires and

3358

02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:36,639

oftentimes you had to become very

3359

02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:38,000

what is it

3360

02:06:41,669 --> 02:06:40,400

necessity as the mother of invention you

3361

02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:41,679

know you have to come up with

3362

02:06:47,109 --> 02:06:44,480

workarounds to get her done as uh

3363

02:06:50,069 --> 02:06:47,119

as larry the cable guy would say um here

3364

02:06:52,950 --> 02:06:50,079

okay here's anyone randall you want to

3365

02:06:55,189 --> 02:06:52,960

comment on that or or dave

3366

02:06:56,229 --> 02:06:55,199

well it seems to imply that there's a

3367

02:06:58,870 --> 02:06:56,239

third

3368

02:07:01,189 --> 02:06:58,880

party involved in these so you know how

3369

02:07:03,830 --> 02:07:01,199

do we know that that third party if it

3370

02:07:04,870 --> 02:07:03,840

exists doesn't recognize that you've got

3371

02:07:06,790 --> 02:07:04,880

the

3372

02:07:08,870 --> 02:07:06,800

sheep in wolf's clothing or wolf in

3373

02:07:10,550 --> 02:07:08,880

sheep's clothing and compensates from

3374

02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:10,560

there it's

3375

02:07:14,310 --> 02:07:12,480

well that's a very good point that's why

3376

02:07:16,149 --> 02:07:14,320

you would try to attempt to do something

3377

02:07:18,149 --> 02:07:16,159

like that to ascertain

3378

02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:18,159

if there is a third party that can see

3379

02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:21,360

through any sort of subterfuge and

3380

02:07:25,750 --> 02:07:23,280

if not that's going to tell us a whole

3381

02:07:28,229 --> 02:07:25,760

boatload and if so that's going to tell

3382

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:28,239

us another uh you know big chunk of it's

3383

02:07:32,390 --> 02:07:30,400

going to open up a whole bunch of of

3384

02:07:35,189 --> 02:07:32,400

questions and avenues

3385

02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:35,199

of investigation and approach um well it

3386

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:37,280

also shows here whether you can sense a

3387

02:07:41,830 --> 02:07:39,040

person's skepticism

3388

02:07:42,629 --> 02:07:41,840

even if they pretend to be a believer

3389

02:07:45,109 --> 02:07:42,639

well

3390

02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:45,119

maybe we should get a good actor

3391

02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:46,159

yeah

3392

02:07:51,030 --> 02:07:47,920

someone's a method actor that really

3393

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:51,040

immerses himself in the role

3394

02:07:54,149 --> 02:07:53,040

was it donald sutherland say don't hit

3395

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:54,159

me with the negative waves in the

3396

02:07:58,550 --> 02:07:55,679

morning man

3397

02:08:00,709 --> 02:07:58,560

yeah yeah well the fact that uh you know

3398

02:08:02,870 --> 02:08:00,719

the skeptic on the x-files is played by

3399

02:08:04,470 --> 02:08:02,880

a believer and the uh the believer is

3400

02:08:06,149 --> 02:08:04,480

played by a skeptic i i've always

3401

02:08:07,990 --> 02:08:06,159

thought that was the

3402

02:08:08,709 --> 02:08:08,000

you know kind of a head scratcher and

3403

02:08:10,470 --> 02:08:08,719

and

3404

02:08:12,310 --> 02:08:10,480

maybe has something to do with why the

3405

02:08:14,390 --> 02:08:12,320

show became so popular beyond their

3406

02:08:17,350 --> 02:08:14,400

great writing and and uh you know

3407

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,360

storytelling and all that but uh

3408

02:08:21,109 --> 02:08:19,360

okay here let's go on a little bit here

3409

02:08:23,830 --> 02:08:21,119

we've got uh we've got some other

3410

02:08:25,830 --> 02:08:23,840

questions um

3411

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:25,840

okay since we're talking about psychic

3412

02:08:30,229 --> 02:08:28,239

abilities this is another good question

3413

02:08:32,629 --> 02:08:30,239

from our our german poster polterhurst

3414

02:08:33,550 --> 02:08:32,639

who's approaching 1 000 posts

3415

02:08:35,189 --> 02:08:33,560

at

3416

02:08:37,430 --> 02:08:35,199

forum.theparacast.com where if you have

3417

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:37,440

a question for our wonderful guests that

3418

02:08:42,069 --> 02:08:40,159

we have on here every week you can go to

3419

02:08:43,189 --> 02:08:42,079

the question bank and post your

3420

02:08:44,950 --> 02:08:43,199

questions

3421

02:08:47,750 --> 02:08:44,960

and he's wondering uh

3422

02:08:51,830 --> 02:08:49,430

do you think some police officers

3423

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:51,840

working with psychic detectives as

3424

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:54,000

shown in tv programs

3425

02:08:57,830 --> 02:08:56,560

what do you think about that and

3426

02:09:00,069 --> 02:08:57,840

do you think there's anything to the

3427

02:09:01,430 --> 02:09:00,079

claims sometimes made by former

3428

02:09:03,589 --> 02:09:01,440

policemen

3429

02:09:05,109 --> 02:09:03,599

that this works and why aren't they

3430

02:09:08,870 --> 02:09:05,119

officially acknowledged and how come

3431

02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:08,880

skeptics say they haven't seen one case

3432

02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:10,800

where a psychic has been able to

3433

02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:13,760

identify a lost person a

3434

02:09:16,870 --> 02:09:15,599

you know a

3435

02:09:21,109 --> 02:09:16,880

weapon used in

3436

02:09:25,430 --> 02:09:23,109

who wants to grab that one we've all

3437

02:09:27,270 --> 02:09:25,440

heard the stories and i think the

3438

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:27,280

skeptics are just in a state of denial

3439

02:09:31,350 --> 02:09:29,679

as usual there's enough stories out

3440

02:09:33,270 --> 02:09:31,360

there where

3441

02:09:37,109 --> 02:09:33,280

some sort of psychic

3442

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:37,119

action has been taken by somebody and

3443

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:39,440

they've gotten some kind of results it's

3444

02:09:43,830 --> 02:09:42,239

not always successful but i

3445

02:09:46,709 --> 02:09:43,840

i don't think that every story that i've

3446

02:09:49,430 --> 02:09:46,719

read about it has to be fake

3447

02:09:52,870 --> 02:09:49,440

you know robbie thomas who is a

3448

02:09:55,109 --> 02:09:52,880

a psychic who's left the public arena

3449

02:09:56,870 --> 02:09:55,119

and is now i think exclusively working

3450

02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:56,880

with law enforcement in canada and

3451
02:10:01,030 --> 02:09:58,400
toronto

3452
02:10:03,109 --> 02:10:01,040
i am aware of a couple of cases that uh

3453
02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:03,119
it was demonstrated that he actually was

3454
02:10:08,310 --> 02:10:05,440
instrumental in in helping police solve

3455
02:10:10,629 --> 02:10:08,320
uh or the rcmp solve crimes

3456
02:10:13,669 --> 02:10:10,639
subject for a book ah definitely a

3457
02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:13,679
subject for a book we have sue we have

3458
02:10:23,720 --> 02:10:16,560
randall we have david we have gene and

3459
02:10:31,510 --> 02:10:28,229
[Music]

3460
02:10:32,350 --> 02:10:31,520
thank you for listening to gcn

3461
02:10:36,870 --> 02:10:32,360
visit

3462
02:10:40,870 --> 02:10:38,629
looking for that edge during those

3463
02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:40,880

intimate moments we see many ads for

3464

02:10:45,510 --> 02:10:42,719

enhancement but the side effects include

3465

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:45,520

death at gcn team we should change the

3466

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:47,440

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

3467

02:10:51,270 --> 02:10:49,440

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

3468

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,280

are not the only organs that require a

3469

02:10:55,709 --> 02:10:53,760

healthy vascular system for proper blood

3470

02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:55,719

flow at the right moment go to

3471

02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:03,189

that's 877-878-4203

3472

02:11:10,790 --> 02:11:08,149

nowadays there are millions of people

3473

02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,800

with old smartphones ipads tablets you

3474

02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:12,639

name it just sitting around collecting

3475

02:11:16,390 --> 02:11:14,159

dust and if those are improperly

3476

02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:16,400

disposed of well they contain unsafe

3477

02:11:20,550 --> 02:11:18,400

toxic materials harmful to you and the

3478

02:11:22,790 --> 02:11:20,560

environment but now these devices can be

3479

02:11:25,629 --> 02:11:22,800

used as a painless way to help support

3480

02:11:27,589 --> 02:11:25,639

your favorite gcn shows visit

3481

02:11:29,669 --> 02:11:27,599

donatemycell.com donations are text

3482

02:11:31,750 --> 02:11:29,679

deductible and if you donate 10 or more

3483

02:11:34,390 --> 02:11:31,760

devices you'll receive a special free

3484

02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:34,400

gift offer that's donatemycell.com

3485

02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:41,350

hello congratulations for what we're

3486

02:11:46,629 --> 02:11:43,520

losing all that weight how'd you do it

3487

02:11:48,310 --> 02:11:46,639

so fast asap asa what what's that mean

3488

02:11:50,550 --> 02:11:48,320

are you ready to get as skinny as

3489

02:11:52,870 --> 02:11:50,560

possible as soon as possible as simple

3490

02:11:55,350 --> 02:11:52,880

as possible and as sexy as possible i'm

3491

02:11:57,990 --> 02:11:55,360

listening and get with the asap program

3492

02:12:00,390 --> 02:11:58,000

it's real and it works no smooth talk no

3493

02:12:02,629 --> 02:12:00,400

slick advertising and no exaggerated

3494

02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:02,639

claims of success i've gotta know more

3495

02:12:08,069 --> 02:12:05,760

welcome to asap as slim as possible

3496

02:12:10,709 --> 02:12:08,079

whether you have 10 20 or 50 pounds to

3497

02:12:13,270 --> 02:12:10,719

lose asap is your weight loss answer

3498

02:12:15,030 --> 02:12:13,280

asap targets the abnormal fat reserves

3499

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:15,040

and makes them available to be burned as

3500

02:12:19,669 --> 02:12:16,800

fuel and contains no caffeine or

3501

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,679

hormones order asap at wholesale prices

3502

02:12:23,069 --> 02:12:21,360

or join the team to share the business

3503

02:12:28,510 --> 02:12:23,079

with others visit

3504

02:12:28,520 --> 02:12:33,350

gcnteam.com or call 877-878-4203

3505

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:36,229

lose weight and look great with asap as

3506

02:12:40,229 --> 02:12:37,920

slim as possible

3507

02:12:41,750 --> 02:12:40,239

attention citizens this man has received

3508

02:12:43,669 --> 02:12:41,760

national attention for accurately

3509

02:12:46,229 --> 02:12:43,679

predicting every major financial trend

3510

02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:46,239

including the market crash of 2008. his

3511

02:12:50,310 --> 02:12:48,320

name is harry dent and in his newly

3512

02:12:51,990 --> 02:12:50,320

released book he is making even bigger

3513

02:12:54,229 --> 02:12:52,000

and bolder predictions that have the

3514

02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:54,239

potential to devastate the world economy

3515

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:55,920

and your personal wealth you can get a

3516

02:12:59,350 --> 02:12:57,679

free copy of harry dent's best seller

3517

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:59,360

the demographic cliff containing never

3518

02:13:04,310 --> 02:13:01,199

before published information by simply

3519

02:13:10,870 --> 02:13:04,320

visiting www.harrydentresearch.com

3520

02:13:13,830 --> 02:13:11,910

hey

3521

02:13:15,910 --> 02:13:13,840

i wrote the elevator with you but i

3522

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:15,920

don't work on the upper floors i just

3523

02:13:20,069 --> 02:13:17,920

want to squeeze in there right next to

3524

02:13:22,550 --> 02:13:20,079

you so the rfid scanner in my pocket can

3525

02:13:24,629 --> 02:13:22,560

capture all your personal information

3526

02:13:27,990 --> 02:13:24,639

your debit and credit cards even your

3527

02:13:31,510 --> 02:13:28,000

work id badge so your identity is now my

3528

02:13:33,830 --> 02:13:31,520

identity going up so am i

3529

02:13:36,390 --> 02:13:33,840

for over 10 years id stronghold has

3530

02:13:38,310 --> 02:13:36,400

pioneered rfid blocking wallets and id

3531

02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:38,320

badge holders for consumers the us

3532

02:13:42,470 --> 02:13:40,639

military and even the executive office

3533

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:42,480

of the president shouldn't you be

3534

02:13:47,030 --> 02:13:45,199

protected too id stronghold wallets cost

3535

02:13:49,030 --> 02:13:47,040

about the same as wallets in most stores

3536

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:49,040

but give you extra protection i'm wall

3537

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:51,119

august stenowitz founder and ceo of ib

3538

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:52,639

stronghold don't be a victim of

3539

02:13:55,750 --> 02:13:54,159

electronic pickpocketing protect

3540

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:55,760

yourself from crimes you can't see with

3541

02:14:00,149 --> 02:13:57,679

id stronghold wallets card sleeves and

3542

02:14:02,470 --> 02:14:00,159

purses visit idstronghold.com and get

3543

02:14:04,470 --> 02:14:02,480

the original rfid blocking wallets and

3544

02:14:07,830 --> 02:14:04,480

badge holders

3545

02:14:11,910 --> 02:14:09,830

planning to buy food storage wait a

3546

02:14:13,750 --> 02:14:11,920

minute many companies try to confuse you

3547

02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:13,760

with the number of servings they sell

3548

02:14:17,669 --> 02:14:15,440

it's not about the number of servings

3549

02:14:20,550 --> 02:14:17,679

it's about the number of calories in

3550

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:20,560

emergencies calories means survival go

3551

02:14:25,350 --> 02:14:22,960

to readysupplyfoods.com for a comparison

3552

02:14:27,430 --> 02:14:25,360

of leading companies ready supply food

3553

02:14:29,510 --> 02:14:27,440

sells the most calories per dollar of

3554

02:14:31,270 --> 02:14:29,520

any company our 23 entrees and

3555

02:14:33,510 --> 02:14:31,280

breakfasts are delicious and full of

3556

02:14:35,310 --> 02:14:33,520

nutritious calories the new leader in

3557

02:14:39,340 --> 02:14:35,320

value and quality go to

3558

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:45,109

[Music]

3559

02:14:49,030 --> 02:14:46,870

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

3560

02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:49,040

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

3561

02:14:54,149 --> 02:14:50,800

disclosure and you are listening to the

3562

02:14:59,270 --> 02:14:54,159

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3563

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:00,310

oh

3564

02:15:05,990 --> 02:15:04,159

the ghost whisperer yeah i like that

3565

02:15:07,510 --> 02:15:06,000

yes we have sue

3566

02:15:09,189 --> 02:15:07,520

how about you

3567

02:15:12,069 --> 02:15:09,199

and we have david

3568

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:12,079

and we have randall and gene and chris

3569

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,199

well

3570

02:15:17,750 --> 02:15:15,920

you know let's talk about this i think

3571

02:15:20,550 --> 02:15:17,760

someone should write a book

3572

02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:20,560

that lists all the cases that are bona

3573

02:15:27,030 --> 02:15:23,920

fide that have documentation and have

3574

02:15:28,790 --> 02:15:27,040

unequivocal evidence that we have cases

3575

02:15:30,709 --> 02:15:28,800

that have been solved by psychics i've

3576

02:15:33,910 --> 02:15:30,719

never seen a book like that that could

3577

02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:33,920

be a bestseller well chris not any

3578

02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:35,760

documented cases here but there's

3579

02:15:39,109 --> 02:15:37,520

certainly um

3580

02:15:40,310 --> 02:15:39,119

people who've had a lot of dreams prior

3581

02:15:42,149 --> 02:15:40,320

to the major earthquakes that we're here

3582

02:15:43,910 --> 02:15:42,159

we're having pre-cognition dreams before

3583

02:15:46,229 --> 02:15:43,920

the earthquakes to uh you know dreams

3584

02:15:48,709 --> 02:15:46,239

about the the city being in ruin or um

3585

02:15:50,310 --> 02:15:48,719

you know panic and fear et cetera and

3586

02:15:52,470 --> 02:15:50,320

and to come out afterwards saying you

3587

02:15:54,629 --> 02:15:52,480

know well i had these dreams and well

3588

02:15:56,870 --> 02:15:54,639

the earthquakes happened so is there a

3589

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:56,880

basis for it i think there possibly is i

3590

02:16:00,790 --> 02:15:58,079

haven't lived through that sort of thing

3591

02:16:03,030 --> 02:16:00,800

myself it's kind of a little interesting

3592

02:16:05,350 --> 02:16:03,040

i have to admit i'm a sucker for the tv

3593

02:16:06,310 --> 02:16:05,360

show is about the psychic investigators

3594

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:06,320

and

3595

02:16:13,830 --> 02:16:10,800

when i see it on tv i would love to read

3596

02:16:15,750 --> 02:16:13,840

a book about that um that was maybe a

3597

02:16:18,950 --> 02:16:15,760

little more in-depth and well-researched

3598

02:16:20,390 --> 02:16:18,960

than a tv show it's a great topic yeah

3599

02:16:23,669 --> 02:16:20,400

have you ever seen the dead files with

3600

02:16:25,830 --> 02:16:23,679

amy allen i love the dead files amy's a

3601
02:16:28,870 --> 02:16:25,840
really good friend our parents live

3602
02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:28,880
about seven eight miles from me

3603
02:16:33,669 --> 02:16:32,240
i have worked on a number at least a

3604
02:16:35,910 --> 02:16:33,679
half a dozen

3605
02:16:38,950 --> 02:16:35,920
ghost side investigations with her

3606
02:16:40,230 --> 02:16:38,960
i was in charge of maintaining

3607
02:16:42,549 --> 02:16:40,240
her

3608
02:16:44,309 --> 02:16:42,559
total you know lack of knowledge about

3609
02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:44,319
where we were going

3610
02:16:49,270 --> 02:16:46,559
you know what had happened in the place

3611
02:16:50,870 --> 02:16:49,280
uh prior to us arriving there

3612
02:16:52,629 --> 02:16:50,880
and i'll tell you

3613
02:16:54,389 --> 02:16:52,639

she is the real deal

3614

02:16:56,790 --> 02:16:54,399

um she came up with stuff that it was

3615

02:16:58,629 --> 02:16:56,800

impossible for her to know

3616

02:17:00,629 --> 02:16:58,639

ahead of time and she

3617

02:17:03,589 --> 02:17:00,639

she was picking up on stuff right and

3618

02:17:06,070 --> 02:17:03,599

left in at least three out of the six uh

3619

02:17:08,389 --> 02:17:06,080

facilities um i think for actually four

3620

02:17:09,750 --> 02:17:08,399

out of the six if i remember correctly

3621

02:17:10,950 --> 02:17:09,760

uh i mean

3622

02:17:12,950 --> 02:17:10,960

just

3623

02:17:15,429 --> 02:17:12,960

amazing stuff uh

3624

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:15,439

things like she'd stop you know we had

3625

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:18,719

several uh recording sources going on at

3626
02:17:21,669 --> 02:17:20,479
one time and she'd stop and say do you

3627
02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:21,679
hear that

3628
02:17:24,469 --> 02:17:23,120
and we'd all kind of look at each other

3629
02:17:27,270 --> 02:17:24,479
and go no we don't hear anything she

3630
02:17:29,910 --> 02:17:27,280
goes i hear children singing and when we

3631
02:17:31,429 --> 02:17:29,920
rewind the tapes in the studio and go

3632
02:17:33,270 --> 02:17:31,439
through you know everything synced up

3633
02:17:35,830 --> 02:17:33,280
when we go through just before she said

3634
02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:35,840
that we got this incredible evp of two

3635
02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:38,479
children laughing and and giggling and

3636
02:17:42,549 --> 02:17:41,359
having a fun time with kind of some echo

3637
02:17:44,469 --> 02:17:42,559
like they were

3638
02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:44,479

in the next hallway or something and

3639

02:17:47,589 --> 02:17:46,000

then she asked the question do you hear

3640

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:47,599

that and we say what she goes children

3641

02:17:49,910 --> 02:17:48,960

laughing

3642

02:17:51,349 --> 02:17:49,920

so i

3643

02:17:53,750 --> 02:17:51,359

you know i don't want this to sound like

3644

02:17:56,150 --> 02:17:53,760

a commercial for amy allen but it is

3645

02:17:58,150 --> 02:17:56,160

acknowledgment from uh i would consider

3646

02:17:59,589 --> 02:17:58,160

myself a seasoned field investigator you

3647

02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:59,599

know to be open-minded to the

3648

02:18:05,750 --> 02:18:01,679

possibility that that there are humans

3649

02:18:06,709 --> 02:18:05,760

with with uh extra sensory abilities and

3650

02:18:08,549 --> 02:18:06,719

and

3651

02:18:11,030 --> 02:18:08,559

amy allen is definitely in my book one

3652

02:18:13,030 --> 02:18:11,040

of them chris what here's what's going

3653

02:18:14,629 --> 02:18:13,040

to have to happen you have to bring her

3654

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:14,639

on the power cast

3655

02:18:20,150 --> 02:18:17,200

well we'll see i've tried she doesn't do

3656

02:18:22,230 --> 02:18:20,160

radio ah you know i also like to talk to

3657

02:18:23,349 --> 02:18:22,240

you just for the heck of it allison

3658

02:18:26,230 --> 02:18:23,359

dubois

3659

02:18:28,309 --> 02:18:26,240

and she is the woman the psychic

3660

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:28,319

about whom the tv series medium was

3661

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:29,599

based

3662

02:18:33,750 --> 02:18:31,760

and she's out of phoenix so you know it

3663

02:18:35,110 --> 02:18:33,760

might be fun

3664

02:18:38,469 --> 02:18:35,120

so geno

3665

02:18:40,389 --> 02:18:38,479

i'll follow through i'll follow through

3666

02:18:42,709 --> 02:18:40,399

let's move beyond mediums

3667

02:18:44,549 --> 02:18:42,719

or take a medium approach more questions

3668

02:18:45,830 --> 02:18:44,559

well wait a minute uh

3669

02:18:48,309 --> 02:18:45,840

you know we need to hear from people

3670

02:18:50,309 --> 02:18:48,319

what do you think uh anyone

3671

02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:50,319

are they frauds uh are there some that

3672

02:18:54,950 --> 02:18:52,639

are genuine and how do we know no i

3673

02:18:56,469 --> 02:18:54,960

think some are probably genuine um but

3674

02:18:58,389 --> 02:18:56,479

well i like anything in the paranormal

3675

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:58,399

field the weary point you can maybe um

3676

02:19:02,150 --> 02:19:00,639

fleece somebody for money there's always

3677

02:19:04,709 --> 02:19:02,160

going to be charlatans the problem is

3678

02:19:06,389 --> 02:19:04,719

weeding out which one's a witch but i i

3679

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:06,399

suspect there are people with very very

3680

02:19:11,509 --> 02:19:08,800

heightened senses of awareness no it

3681

02:19:13,990 --> 02:19:11,519

animal instinct how does a um a cat or a

3682

02:19:15,190 --> 02:19:14,000

dog know that a an earthquake or

3683

02:19:16,629 --> 02:19:15,200

something like that's going to happen

3684

02:19:17,990 --> 02:19:16,639

several minutes before it happens

3685

02:19:19,509 --> 02:19:18,000

they're more in tune with the world

3686

02:19:20,629 --> 02:19:19,519

around them maybe these people are just

3687

02:19:23,030 --> 02:19:20,639

a little bit more in tune with the

3688

02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:23,040

nature around them who knows i don't

3689

02:19:27,750 --> 02:19:25,599

have a problem accepting the notion that

3690

02:19:30,150 --> 02:19:27,760

someone like amy allen can do what she

3691

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:30,160

does um there's another person there was

3692

02:19:34,469 --> 02:19:31,439

someone in new york who wrote a book

3693

02:19:36,230 --> 02:19:34,479

called a small medium at large about she

3694

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:36,240

had a lot of abilities what's always

3695

02:19:40,230 --> 02:19:38,639

struck me about people like that is how

3696

02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:40,240

do they learn how to deal with those

3697

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:42,880

abilities like when they're growing up

3698

02:19:45,910 --> 02:19:43,920

because

3699

02:19:47,589 --> 02:19:45,920

that's the mystery to me is if you have

3700

02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:47,599

those abilities how do you know what it

3701

02:19:53,110 --> 02:19:49,760

is you're actually sensing and seeing

3702

02:19:55,190 --> 02:19:53,120

and feeling and integrate that into real

3703

02:19:57,830 --> 02:19:55,200

world knowledge i think that's really

3704

02:20:00,150 --> 02:19:57,840

interesting yeah well i of course i

3705

02:20:02,790 --> 02:20:00,160

asked amy that uh and had long

3706

02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:02,800

conversations with her about how she's

3707

02:20:07,429 --> 02:20:04,960

able to deal with these abilities and

3708

02:20:08,710 --> 02:20:07,439

she said that it took a long time but

3709

02:20:11,670 --> 02:20:08,720

when she was growing up she thought

3710

02:20:13,030 --> 02:20:11,680

everybody was able to do this and then

3711

02:20:15,270 --> 02:20:13,040

it got to the point where she was eight

3712

02:20:17,990 --> 02:20:15,280

or nine or ten where she realized that

3713

02:20:20,469 --> 02:20:18,000

that this was something that was unusual

3714

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:20,479

and that not everybody could could

3715

02:20:24,469 --> 02:20:23,359

perceive and interact with dead people

3716

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:24,479

essentially

3717

02:20:27,750 --> 02:20:26,000

and so she

3718

02:20:31,190 --> 02:20:27,760

slowly was able to

3719

02:20:35,590 --> 02:20:31,200

in her estimation uh develop

3720

02:20:37,990 --> 02:20:35,600

a series of filters and an on off switch

3721

02:20:39,590 --> 02:20:38,000

it's it's always disconcerting to work

3722

02:20:41,990 --> 02:20:39,600

with psychics who

3723

02:20:44,469 --> 02:20:42,000

have demonstrated their abilities and to

3724

02:20:48,230 --> 02:20:44,479

feel comfortable around them

3725

02:20:49,590 --> 02:20:48,240

you know and i had one person who uh is

3726

02:20:51,990 --> 02:20:49,600

i've worked with for quite a number of

3727

02:20:54,630 --> 02:20:52,000

years uh off and on and

3728

02:20:56,710 --> 02:20:54,640

and they said uh you know stop squirming

3729

02:20:57,590 --> 02:20:56,720

uh don't you understand that the things

3730

02:20:59,429 --> 02:20:57,600

that you

3731

02:21:01,660 --> 02:20:59,439

most don't want me to know are the

3732

02:21:04,389 --> 02:21:01,670

things easiest uh for me to pick up

3733

02:21:06,309 --> 02:21:04,399

[Laughter]

3734

02:21:08,230 --> 02:21:06,319

and uh that was rather disconcerting of

3735

02:21:10,070 --> 02:21:08,240

course they quickly said hey you're okay

3736

02:21:12,790 --> 02:21:10,080

i'm you know i'm okay with you let's you

3737

02:21:15,429 --> 02:21:12,800

know let's kind of get beyond this

3738

02:21:17,349 --> 02:21:15,439

and uh so you know i'm not somebody that

3739

02:21:19,270 --> 02:21:17,359

uh

3740

02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:19,280

how would i put this um you know i'm i

3741

02:21:22,790 --> 02:21:21,120

am very skeptical

3742

02:21:25,349 --> 02:21:22,800

about everything i don't believe

3743

02:21:26,950 --> 02:21:25,359

anything and i allow the experience and

3744

02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:26,960

the data to lead me in the direction

3745

02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:30,560

that uh i've i find most compelling and

3746

02:21:33,590 --> 02:21:32,720

uh potentially fruitful in terms of you

3747

02:21:36,870 --> 02:21:33,600

know

3748

02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:36,880

but um

3749

02:21:39,990 --> 02:21:38,479

i'm going to get back to questions here

3750

02:21:41,590 --> 02:21:40,000

because we do have one final question

3751

02:21:43,429 --> 02:21:41,600

that i think is uh

3752

02:21:46,309 --> 02:21:43,439

is an interesting one and does open up a

3753

02:21:47,590 --> 02:21:46,319

huge uh ball of wax as they say

3754

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:47,600

um

3755

02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:49,359

okay

3756

02:21:53,590 --> 02:21:50,479

let's see

3757

02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:53,600

i'm gonna have to find it again here

3758

02:21:57,349 --> 02:21:55,120

well maybe i could chime in in the

3759

02:22:00,389 --> 02:21:57,359

meantime with a closing comment there

3760

02:22:02,469 --> 02:22:00,399

okay that would be good yeah i think

3761

02:22:04,630 --> 02:22:02,479

that strange experiences do happen with

3762

02:22:07,110 --> 02:22:04,640

people but we always have to be careful

3763

02:22:10,630 --> 02:22:07,120

about how we explain them i don't think

3764

02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:10,640

anyone is in contact with dead people

3765

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:13,200

okay yeah well that's

3766

02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:14,960

yeah i guess it's all uh based on

3767

02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:17,040

terminology and languaging

3768

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:19,359

now the thing here also i wonder

3769

02:22:22,710 --> 02:22:21,359

is how we might

3770

02:22:25,750 --> 02:22:22,720

relate

3771

02:22:27,270 --> 02:22:25,760

ufo experiences to power normal such as

3772

02:22:29,750 --> 02:22:27,280

the comment from

3773

02:22:32,630 --> 02:22:29,760

one of our favorite forum members and

3774

02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:32,640

bloggers red pill junkie miguel

3775

02:22:37,510 --> 02:22:35,040

that there was a connection between

3776

02:22:39,030 --> 02:22:37,520

near-death experiences and ufo

3777

02:22:40,630 --> 02:22:39,040

abductions

3778

02:22:43,030 --> 02:22:40,640

which is a fascinating line of

3779

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:43,040

speculation

3780

02:22:47,110 --> 02:22:45,600

well absolutely in my opinion i think

3781

02:22:49,590 --> 02:22:47,120

that

3782

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:49,600

an alien presence on earth can explain a

3783

02:22:52,710 --> 02:22:51,439

lot of this stuff

3784

02:22:55,349 --> 02:22:52,720

rather than

3785

02:22:57,030 --> 02:22:55,359

resorting to paranormal explanations

3786

02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:57,040

that involve the supernatural and things

3787

02:23:01,670 --> 02:22:59,359

that are scientifically

3788

02:23:03,590 --> 02:23:01,680

basically impossible

3789

02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:03,600

well i don't know whether anything is

3790

02:23:08,469 --> 02:23:05,520

impossible maybe we just have to know

3791

02:23:09,910 --> 02:23:08,479

more about the science involved

3792

02:23:12,230 --> 02:23:09,920

well i think there's certain things that

3793

02:23:13,830 --> 02:23:12,240

are logically impossible

3794

02:23:15,750 --> 02:23:13,840

based on our present science that's

3795

02:23:17,030 --> 02:23:15,760

probably true like like speaking to dead

3796

02:23:18,270 --> 02:23:17,040

people

3797

02:23:19,590 --> 02:23:18,280

well that

3798

02:23:21,270 --> 02:23:19,600

[Music]

3799

02:23:23,429 --> 02:23:21,280

if they're not dead people who were they

3800

02:23:24,950 --> 02:23:23,439

talking to they're making it up

3801

02:23:27,349 --> 02:23:24,960

well i just gave you an example of

3802

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:27,359

somebody that talked about uh two little

3803

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:29,280

kids that 100 years ago used to play in

3804

02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:31,280

the jail at uh you know at the navajo

3805

02:23:34,630 --> 02:23:32,960

county uh courthouse

3806

02:23:37,110 --> 02:23:34,640

and they were famous for running around

3807

02:23:39,190 --> 02:23:37,120

and screaming and yelling and amy had no

3808

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:39,200

idea where she even was

3809

02:23:44,230 --> 02:23:41,520

and she was able to pick up in the same

3810

02:23:46,710 --> 02:23:44,240

exact place where the kids used to play

3811

02:23:48,389 --> 02:23:46,720

uh the sounds of kids uh you know

3812

02:23:49,990 --> 02:23:48,399

screaming and laughing and having fun

3813

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:50,000

and giggling uh

3814

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:52,080

maybe that's happening chris

3815

02:23:55,190 --> 02:23:54,000

on earth too

3816

02:23:57,510 --> 02:23:55,200

you ever think that maybe they're

3817

02:24:00,309 --> 02:23:57,520

tapping into another reality

3818

02:24:02,309 --> 02:24:00,319

not seeing events here not contacting

3819

02:24:04,389 --> 02:24:02,319

dead people but seeing

3820

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:04,399

a parallel universe of course we have to

3821

02:24:08,870 --> 02:24:06,720

posit a parallel universe but maybe that

3822

02:24:11,270 --> 02:24:08,880

brings it more into a scientific realm

3823

02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:11,280

or not we have one more segment left to

3824

02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:12,640

do with our

3825

02:24:18,230 --> 02:24:15,040

listener round table with sue

3826

02:24:23,840 --> 02:24:18,240

and david in ufology you're in the

3827

02:24:31,750 --> 02:24:28,230

[Music]

3828

02:24:32,590 --> 02:24:31,760

you are listening to gcn

3829

02:24:34,220 --> 02:24:32,600

visit

3830

02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:34,230

gcnlive.com today

3831

02:24:38,630 --> 02:24:36,800

[Music]

3832

02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:38,640

graphic converter is the image

3833

02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:41,040

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3834

02:24:46,070 --> 02:24:43,920

does not use any database you get full

3835

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:46,080

control of all your files want to view

3836

02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:48,640

the images of a folder drag it into

3837

02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:51,359

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3838

02:24:55,750 --> 02:24:53,680

opens up to show your image files you

3839

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:55,760

could use it for slideshows you could

3840

02:25:00,630 --> 02:24:58,080

use it to import images from digital

3841

02:25:02,550 --> 02:25:00,640

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3842

02:25:05,190 --> 02:25:02,560

image editing you can do that too in

3843

02:25:07,750 --> 02:25:05,200

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3844

02:25:10,150 --> 02:25:07,760

convert from so many formats i can't

3845

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:10,160

even list them download now to see if

3846

02:25:15,510 --> 02:25:12,479

graphic inverter is good for you like

3847

02:25:17,510 --> 02:25:15,520

one and a half million other users guess

3848

02:25:20,150 --> 02:25:17,520

what you could save money when you buy

3849

02:25:22,870 --> 02:25:20,160

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3850

02:25:24,950 --> 02:25:22,880

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3851
02:25:27,510 --> 02:25:24,960
to get a special price for graphic

3852
02:25:31,870 --> 02:25:27,520
inverter go to lemkesoft.com

3853
02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:31,880
that's l e m k e soft dot com

3854
02:25:38,469 --> 02:25:36,880
lemkesoft.com l e m k e soft.com

3855
02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:38,479
serious investors and traders want to

3856
02:25:43,670 --> 02:25:41,600
make 81 return in 60 seconds use the

3857
02:25:45,349 --> 02:25:43,680
same secret algorithm professional hedge

3858
02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:45,359
fund managers use to make billions of

3859
02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:48,000
dollars of profits turn 250 dollars into

3860
02:25:52,230 --> 02:25:50,000
4 900 three dollars just seven clicks of

3861
02:25:53,670 --> 02:25:52,240
a mouse our tool is so simple that my 82

3862
02:25:56,670 --> 02:25:53,680
year old grandmother can use it to make

3863
02:25:59,030 --> 02:25:56,680

insane stock market profits go to

3864

02:26:00,870 --> 02:25:59,040

bigbuckriches.com watch the free video

3865

02:26:02,349 --> 02:26:00,880

before the hedge funds make us take it

3866

02:26:04,230 --> 02:26:02,359

down go to

3867

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:04,240

bigbuckriches.com from the robert allen

3868

02:26:08,550 --> 02:26:05,520

system current returns not indicative of

3869

02:26:11,349 --> 02:26:08,560

future results oh 10 000 or more to the

3870

02:26:13,750 --> 02:26:11,359

irs get on board with the tax admiral

3871

02:26:15,910 --> 02:26:13,760

don't take on the irs alone i'll cut

3872

02:26:18,469 --> 02:26:15,920

penalties and reduce your overall tax

3873

02:26:21,110 --> 02:26:18,479

bill sometimes i can even get it zeroed

3874

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:21,120

out completely we're an a-rated company

3875

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:22,720

helping people clean up their mess with

3876
02:26:28,830 --> 02:26:25,680
the irs if you owe 10 000 or more then

3877
02:26:33,030 --> 02:26:28,840
call the tax admiral call

3878
02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:33,750
eight hundred 800-287-7180

3879
02:26:40,469 --> 02:26:39,429
paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

3880
02:26:41,510 --> 02:26:40,479
polaski of the valencia law firm with

3881
02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:41,520
principal office in houston texas is the

3882
02:26:43,510 --> 02:26:42,479
attorney responsible for the content of

3883
02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:43,520
this ad this ad is not legal advice and

3884
02:26:45,429 --> 02:26:44,240
the choice of a lawyer should not be

3885
02:26:46,710 --> 02:26:45,439
based only on advertisement services may

3886
02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:46,720
not be available in all states attention

3887
02:26:50,710 --> 02:26:48,880
zarato users if you or a loved one took

3888
02:26:52,389 --> 02:26:50,720

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

3889

02:26:54,389 --> 02:26:52,399

event you may be entitled to financial

3890

02:26:55,590 --> 02:26:54,399

compensation xarelto is a popular

3891

02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:55,600

prescription blood thinner used to

3892

02:26:58,630 --> 02:26:57,280

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3893

02:27:00,070 --> 02:26:58,640

from strokes these serious bleeding

3894

02:27:01,830 --> 02:27:00,080

events have led to numerous cases of

3895

02:27:04,429 --> 02:27:01,840

hospitalization and even death phone

3896

02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:04,439

lines are open 24 7. call

3897

02:27:10,790 --> 02:27:08,800

800-261-0-937 that's 800-261-0937

3898

02:27:12,550 --> 02:27:10,800

hi i'm dr joel wallick veterinarian and

3899

02:27:14,389 --> 02:27:12,560

naturopathic physician the dead doctors

3900

02:27:16,070 --> 02:27:14,399

don't lie guy with an important message

3901

02:27:17,830 --> 02:27:16,080

take charge of your health do not

3902

02:27:20,309 --> 02:27:17,840

continue to blindly follow the system

3903

02:27:21,990 --> 02:27:20,319

that has failed us all i appreciate gcn

3904

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:22,000

listeners because you're open-minded and

3905

02:27:26,309 --> 02:27:24,000

intelligent if our system is so great

3906

02:27:28,630 --> 02:27:26,319

why is it that the united states the usa

3907

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,640

ranks nearly 60th worldwide longevity

3908

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,479

and number one in obesity all the while

3909

02:27:33,830 --> 02:27:32,160

we spend more money than all the other

3910

02:27:35,510 --> 02:27:33,840

countries combined annually on

3911

02:27:37,429 --> 02:27:35,520

unnecessary health care procedures and

3912

02:27:39,429 --> 02:27:37,439

toxic drugs it doesn't take much to get

3913

02:27:41,270 --> 02:27:39,439

on track not with the government or

3914

02:27:42,870 --> 02:27:41,280

pharmaceutical companies but rather you

3915

02:27:44,389 --> 02:27:42,880

in control of your own health with a

3916

02:27:46,630 --> 02:27:44,399

basic understanding of nutrition and

3917

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:46,640

supplementation fdei longevity has the

3918

02:27:50,870 --> 02:27:48,880

finest quality health sports and energy

3919

02:27:52,710 --> 02:27:50,880

supplements available gcn listeners are

3920

02:27:55,030 --> 02:27:52,720

invited to join our team of people who

3921

02:27:56,550 --> 02:27:55,040

want to stay healthy well into old age

3922

02:27:58,950 --> 02:27:56,560

we are currently looking for specialists

3923

02:28:00,630 --> 02:27:58,960

represent fdi youngjit and save america

3924

02:28:03,429 --> 02:28:00,640

to buy products at wholesale prices or

3925

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:03,439

join our business team go to gcnteam.com

3926

02:28:07,990 --> 02:28:06,800

that's gcnteam.com support gcn get

3927

02:28:10,230 --> 02:28:08,000

healthy

3928

02:28:12,469 --> 02:28:10,240

water is the single most important thing

3929

02:28:14,710 --> 02:28:12,479

your body needs so you want to be sure

3930

02:28:17,510 --> 02:28:14,720

it's the best for you and your family

3931

02:28:19,910 --> 02:28:17,520

since 2005 thousands have depended on

3932

02:28:21,990 --> 02:28:19,920

berkey purified water the berkey guy

3933

02:28:24,630 --> 02:28:22,000

provides the lowest priced filtration

3934

02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:24,640

systems in every size for incredibly

3935

02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:27,520

delicious water now and in an emergency

3936

02:28:42,710 --> 02:28:29,920

get to go berkey dot com or call

3937

02:28:47,190 --> 02:28:45,190

hi this is joshua p warren author of the

3938

02:28:49,590 --> 02:28:47,200

poor man's paranormal and you're

3939

02:28:53,120 --> 02:28:49,600

listening to the paracast the gold

3940

02:28:59,990 --> 02:28:53,130

standard of paranormal radio

3941

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:02,469

it's just about done our listener round

3942

02:29:08,870 --> 02:29:05,600

table the first for 2016 with sue

3943

02:29:10,550 --> 02:29:08,880

and ufology and stoneheart but for those

3944

02:29:12,790 --> 02:29:10,560

of you who subscribe to the powercast

3945

02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:12,800

plus we have a special after the

3946

02:29:19,349 --> 02:29:16,479

powercast episode where this discussion

3947

02:29:21,429 --> 02:29:19,359

is going to continue in ways that we

3948

02:29:23,110 --> 02:29:21,439

can't even predict right now chris we

3949

02:29:24,950 --> 02:29:23,120

had one more very important question you

3950

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:24,960

wanted to bring up well i'm not sure how

3951

02:29:29,510 --> 02:29:26,960

important it is but it sure opens up a

3952

02:29:31,429 --> 02:29:29,520

whole ball of wax this one comes from

3953

02:29:35,270 --> 02:29:31,439

boomerang who's been a long time poster

3954

02:29:37,270 --> 02:29:35,280

since 2011 at forum.theparacast.com

3955

02:29:41,030 --> 02:29:37,280

he's approaching the uh he just passed

3956

02:29:42,830 --> 02:29:41,040

the 2300 mark in posts you too listeners

3957

02:29:44,550 --> 02:29:42,840

can post your questions at

3958

02:29:47,110 --> 02:29:44,560

forum.theparacast.com and our question

3959

02:29:48,950 --> 02:29:47,120

bank and ask questions of our many

3960

02:29:50,630 --> 02:29:48,960

guests that we have on every week and

3961

02:29:52,790 --> 02:29:50,640

this week we have a question from

3962

02:29:55,190 --> 02:29:52,800

boomerang and i'll just kind of throw

3963

02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:55,200

this out there this kind of makes some

3964

02:30:00,150 --> 02:29:58,000

assumptions he says if we assume

3965

02:30:02,309 --> 02:30:00,160

certain people in world governments have

3966

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:02,319

cast a veil of secrecy over the subject

3967

02:30:06,870 --> 02:30:04,640

of the ufo do you think the architects

3968

02:30:08,550 --> 02:30:06,880

of this secrecy are ultimately human or

3969

02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:08,560

otherwise

3970

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:09,840

well of course

3971

02:30:15,640 --> 02:30:11,040

they're human

3972

02:30:20,469 --> 02:30:17,429

[Music]

3973

02:30:23,030 --> 02:30:20,479

i'm going with reptilians

3974

02:30:25,110 --> 02:30:23,040

reptilians okay that's a slithering

3975

02:30:28,389 --> 02:30:25,120

comment yeah

3976

02:30:31,670 --> 02:30:28,399

david don't she's scaling her response

3977

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:31,680

let's not take this to the nth degree

3978

02:30:36,389 --> 02:30:34,080

hmm no it's definitely donald trump he's

3979

02:30:40,469 --> 02:30:36,399

an alien he has to be an alien reptoid

3980

02:30:43,910 --> 02:30:42,870

uh i'm sorry um well come on let's get

3981

02:30:47,429 --> 02:30:43,920

serious here do you think the

3982

02:30:50,150 --> 02:30:47,439

governments are actually involved in

3983

02:30:52,230 --> 02:30:50,160

in keeping a lid on this subject uh and

3984

02:30:54,870 --> 02:30:52,240

do you think it's them or are they being

3985

02:30:56,710 --> 02:30:54,880

told to by something else no i'll i'll

3986

02:30:58,550 --> 02:30:56,720

take this for a start here i actually

3987

02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:58,560

think that maybe they do know that there

3988

02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:00,640

is some uh phenomenon going on and maybe

3989

02:31:03,510 --> 02:31:02,399

they do have some evidence

3990

02:31:05,030 --> 02:31:03,520

in a lot of ways i think we give

3991

02:31:06,710 --> 02:31:05,040

governments too much credit for actually

3992

02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:06,720

being organized enough to be able to

3993

02:31:09,750 --> 02:31:07,760

keep something like this actually

3994

02:31:11,510 --> 02:31:09,760

properly secret i'm sure you can keep

3995

02:31:13,670 --> 02:31:11,520

top secret aircraft development stuff

3996

02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:13,680

secret i'm sure that that's possible to

3997

02:31:17,750 --> 02:31:16,080

do but something this big i don't think

3998

02:31:19,110 --> 02:31:17,760

so speaking from experience my own

3999

02:31:20,469 --> 02:31:19,120

government my own government is not

4000

02:31:21,590 --> 02:31:20,479

competent enough to keep something like

4001
02:31:23,429 --> 02:31:21,600
this secret

4002
02:31:25,510 --> 02:31:23,439
wait a minute there's a government

4003
02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:25,520
there in new zealand no more like sort

4004
02:31:30,469 --> 02:31:28,560
of head prefix really you know

4005
02:31:31,270 --> 02:31:30,479
school hall monitors is probably what we

4006
02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:31,280
want to actually want to call our

4007
02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:33,840
government but anyway

4008
02:31:37,270 --> 02:31:35,280
no chris

4009
02:31:39,349 --> 02:31:37,280
from from my point of view here

4010
02:31:41,590 --> 02:31:39,359
i don't think the mage world governments

4011
02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:41,600
actually have any control of any of this

4012
02:31:45,510 --> 02:31:44,000
they may have some contact i do not know

4013
02:31:47,590 --> 02:31:45,520

i don't think so

4014

02:31:49,830 --> 02:31:47,600

but what interests me is the possibility

4015

02:31:51,110 --> 02:31:49,840

of breakaway civilizations now we've all

4016

02:31:53,190 --> 02:31:51,120

talked about this before and it's been

4017

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:53,200

plenty of it all over the um

4018

02:31:57,670 --> 02:31:55,600

all over the forum but that's got my

4019

02:31:59,190 --> 02:31:57,680

interest when i first came across it is

4020

02:32:00,950 --> 02:31:59,200

it possible i don't know ufology you

4021

02:32:03,030 --> 02:32:00,960

sort of um popped up there for a second

4022

02:32:05,429 --> 02:32:03,040

there what do you think mate well but

4023

02:32:08,150 --> 02:32:05,439

actually my initial comment was uh

4024

02:32:10,150 --> 02:32:08,160

fairly serious i do think that there are

4025

02:32:12,550 --> 02:32:10,160

agencies within the government not

4026
02:32:14,710 --> 02:32:12,560
necessarily in the in the top political

4027
02:32:17,030 --> 02:32:14,720
wings but in the defense and military

4028
02:32:19,030 --> 02:32:17,040
sector that obviously must know a whole

4029
02:32:21,590 --> 02:32:19,040
lot more than we do

4030
02:32:25,270 --> 02:32:21,600
and the aliens themselves are obviously

4031
02:32:27,349 --> 02:32:25,280
evasive and elusive so between the two

4032
02:32:29,510 --> 02:32:27,359
we're having a hard time out here in the

4033
02:32:30,790 --> 02:32:29,520
public getting the kind of evidence that

4034
02:32:33,030 --> 02:32:30,800
we want

4035
02:32:35,429 --> 02:32:33,040
uh breakaway civilizations

4036
02:32:37,190 --> 02:32:35,439
in modern society if you look into the

4037
02:32:39,270 --> 02:32:37,200
industrial complex and the military

4038
02:32:41,030 --> 02:32:39,280

industrial complex perhaps a

4039

02:32:43,110 --> 02:32:41,040

civilization hidden within a

4040

02:32:45,270 --> 02:32:43,120

civilization in modern times could

4041

02:32:47,990 --> 02:32:45,280

produce some of these craft

4042

02:32:49,910 --> 02:32:48,000

but certainly not the large array that

4043

02:32:52,070 --> 02:32:49,920

we've seen throughout history

4044

02:32:55,110 --> 02:32:52,080

something else is going on besides our

4045

02:32:57,510 --> 02:32:55,120

own breakaway civilization definitely

4046

02:32:59,349 --> 02:32:57,520

yeah i know i agree with you in that i i

4047

02:33:01,110 --> 02:32:59,359

do think there is some sort of nuts and

4048

02:33:02,309 --> 02:33:01,120

bolts alien visitation i mean maybe

4049

02:33:03,830 --> 02:33:02,319

maybe i'm just old school where that's

4050

02:33:05,990 --> 02:33:03,840

concerned but

4051
02:33:07,270 --> 02:33:06,000
it just seems to make logical sense i

4052
02:33:09,429 --> 02:33:07,280
mean there's hundreds of billions of

4053
02:33:11,590 --> 02:33:09,439
stars hundreds of billions of galaxies

4054
02:33:12,950 --> 02:33:11,600
come on play the numbers game there has

4055
02:33:14,469 --> 02:33:12,960
to be something out there that's far

4056
02:33:15,910 --> 02:33:14,479
more advanced than we are it's just

4057
02:33:17,429 --> 02:33:15,920
human hubrist to think that we're the

4058
02:33:19,830 --> 02:33:17,439
most advanced thing or the only thing

4059
02:33:21,270 --> 02:33:19,840
out there but it's also human hubris to

4060
02:33:23,670 --> 02:33:21,280
think we're important enough for them to

4061
02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:23,680
come here to this violent misogynist

4062
02:33:29,110 --> 02:33:26,720
primitive unevolved place exactly chris

4063
02:33:32,070 --> 02:33:29,120

exactly i couldn't agree more

4064

02:33:34,070 --> 02:33:32,080

and not want to destroy this place hmm i

4065

02:33:36,230 --> 02:33:34,080

i actually honestly no no just just

4066

02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:36,240

treat the virus get rid of the virus and

4067

02:33:40,150 --> 02:33:38,080

then you revel in the wonderful

4068

02:33:41,670 --> 02:33:40,160

biodiversity that this uh wonderful

4069

02:33:44,389 --> 02:33:41,680

ecosystem uh

4070

02:33:48,309 --> 02:33:44,399

has before we destroy it all well us and

4071

02:33:51,190 --> 02:33:48,319

our cattle in in new zealand sheep but

4072

02:33:53,590 --> 02:33:51,200

isn't that what they say in all these

4073

02:33:55,429 --> 02:33:53,600

alien invasion movies let's get rid of

4074

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:55,439

the human virus

4075

02:34:00,070 --> 02:33:57,600

actually gene and sorry to upset the

4076
02:34:01,990 --> 02:34:00,080
space brothers followers out there i

4077
02:34:03,830 --> 02:34:02,000
think we ended up with the missiles

4078
02:34:06,070 --> 02:34:03,840
flying in the next 10 minutes nuclear

4079
02:34:08,150 --> 02:34:06,080
arm again i think the aliens would sit

4080
02:34:09,590 --> 02:34:08,160
and watch just see what actually

4081
02:34:11,590 --> 02:34:09,600
happened if we're something they're

4082
02:34:13,670 --> 02:34:11,600
observing from a scientific point of

4083
02:34:14,469 --> 02:34:13,680
view they wouldn't defer and why would

4084
02:34:16,710 --> 02:34:14,479
they

4085
02:34:18,550 --> 02:34:16,720
yeah exactly that just watch i i think

4086
02:34:22,070 --> 02:34:18,560
the alien bookies would be collecting

4087
02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:22,080
non-bets is what i think yeah

4088
02:34:26,630 --> 02:34:23,680

well i thought they were after the earth

4089

02:34:28,950 --> 02:34:26,640

woman i'm kind of disappointed now

4090

02:34:33,670 --> 02:34:28,960

wasn't there a movie out some years ago

4091

02:34:37,030 --> 02:34:35,510

we're losing a species a day here on

4092

02:34:38,070 --> 02:34:37,040

this planet that's

4093

02:34:45,590 --> 02:34:38,080

the

4094

02:34:47,670 --> 02:34:45,600

are like a virus this is true well agent

4095

02:34:49,670 --> 02:34:47,680

smith said it best in the matrix you're

4096

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:49,680

like a virus

4097

02:34:59,429 --> 02:34:57,429

there is such a thing yeah but humans

4098

02:35:01,190 --> 02:34:59,439

are also the most amazing creatures on

4099

02:35:02,710 --> 02:35:01,200

the planet when you really think about

4100

02:35:05,110 --> 02:35:02,720

it we're the most intelligent we're the

4101
02:35:07,429 --> 02:35:05,120
most inventive we are actually the only

4102
02:35:08,710 --> 02:35:07,439
species that's actually ventured off of

4103
02:35:11,590 --> 02:35:08,720
the surface of the planet and are

4104
02:35:13,590 --> 02:35:11,600
exploring out into our solar system and

4105
02:35:15,590 --> 02:35:13,600
earth itself is an amazing planet

4106
02:35:19,270 --> 02:35:15,600
there's no reason for them not to come

4107
02:35:21,590 --> 02:35:19,280
here i think earth is probably rare

4108
02:35:23,429 --> 02:35:21,600
earth like planets are probably rare and

4109
02:35:25,670 --> 02:35:23,439
although there is a lot of stars in the

4110
02:35:28,070 --> 02:35:25,680
universe you know the skeptics would ask

4111
02:35:29,510 --> 02:35:28,080
well it's getting here from there that's

4112
02:35:32,550 --> 02:35:29,520
the big problem

4113
02:35:34,309 --> 02:35:32,560

well even that starting that particular

4114

02:35:37,990 --> 02:35:34,319

reality view is starting to break down

4115

02:35:39,190 --> 02:35:38,000

with the progress of quantum physics and

4116

02:35:40,389 --> 02:35:39,200

things that we're starting to learn at

4117

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:40,399

cern and

4118

02:35:43,429 --> 02:35:41,520

you know talk about breakaway

4119

02:35:44,550 --> 02:35:43,439

civilizations kind of going back to that

4120

02:35:45,510 --> 02:35:44,560

that theme

4121

02:35:48,150 --> 02:35:45,520

um

4122

02:35:49,750 --> 02:35:48,160

you know the uh the latest us bomber

4123

02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:49,760

which looks like

4124

02:35:55,110 --> 02:35:53,120

the b2 to me uh it's called the b21

4125

02:35:56,309 --> 02:35:55,120

and it's back to the old uh you know

4126
02:35:57,750 --> 02:35:56,319
batman

4127
02:35:58,790 --> 02:35:57,760
batwing shaped

4128
02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:58,800
vehicle

4129
02:36:03,910 --> 02:36:00,960
when are they going to release the uh

4130
02:36:06,630 --> 02:36:03,920
the real exotic high-tech reality

4131
02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:06,640
behind andy mag

4132
02:36:09,990 --> 02:36:08,399
work that's been going on for decades

4133
02:36:12,150 --> 02:36:10,000
and and some of the real exotic

4134
02:36:14,870 --> 02:36:12,160
technologies that's that's when i will

4135
02:36:17,990 --> 02:36:14,880
sit up and take notice

4136
02:36:19,429 --> 02:36:18,000
you don't um put out your prize um cards

4137
02:36:21,429 --> 02:36:19,439
when you're playing poker until you

4138
02:36:23,349 --> 02:36:21,439

absolutely have to chris so no they'll

4139

02:36:25,510 --> 02:36:23,359

sit on it

4140

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:25,520

we have maybe 40 seconds left sue you

4141

02:36:30,150 --> 02:36:27,600

want to make a comment

4142

02:36:33,190 --> 02:36:30,160

proud to be the first woman listener

4143

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:33,200

roundtable person on the paracast

4144

02:36:38,230 --> 02:36:35,520

did you feel all you know kind of

4145

02:36:40,550 --> 02:36:38,240

welcomed and embraced i did feel i did

4146

02:36:42,230 --> 02:36:40,560

feel welcomed yes okay well well that's

4147

02:36:44,710 --> 02:36:42,240

good because we need to get raven's fee

4148

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:44,720

on here and you know constance needs to

4149

02:36:49,270 --> 02:36:47,040

get on here we you know we've we've got

4150

02:36:51,030 --> 02:36:49,280

room and we want in

4151
02:36:53,510 --> 02:36:51,040
well i don't want to beg but you know

4152
02:36:54,389 --> 02:36:53,520
come on girls thanks bring bring your

4153
02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:54,399
egg in

4154
02:36:59,030 --> 02:36:56,960
any final comments to make randall let's

4155
02:37:00,950 --> 02:36:59,040
have an all-girl round table panel one

4156
02:37:03,270 --> 02:37:00,960
time i think that'd be great

4157
02:37:04,790 --> 02:37:03,280
well that possibly will be coming in any

4158
02:37:08,070 --> 02:37:04,800
case this has been

4159
02:37:10,150 --> 02:37:08,080
our first listener roundtable for 2016.

4160
02:37:12,070 --> 02:37:10,160
unlike a lot of radio shows out there

4161
02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:12,080
the power cast

4162
02:37:14,630 --> 02:37:13,439
celebrates

4163
02:37:17,429 --> 02:37:14,640

having

4164

02:37:19,830 --> 02:37:17,439

a collection of brilliant listeners who

4165

02:37:21,429 --> 02:37:19,840

make the power cast forums the best

4166

02:37:23,590 --> 02:37:21,439

forums

4167

02:37:25,030 --> 02:37:23,600

of any paranormal radio show

4168

02:37:26,469 --> 02:37:25,040

on the planet

4169

02:37:28,790 --> 02:37:26,479

let me tell you more about what we've

4170

02:37:31,110 --> 02:37:28,800

got going you can find us on twitter if

4171

02:37:32,469 --> 02:37:31,120

you look for the powercast look for the

4172

02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:32,479

cast on twitter

4173

02:37:35,830 --> 02:37:34,640

we have two power cast fan clubs on

4174

02:37:38,550 --> 02:37:35,840

facebook

4175

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:38,560

and one's a group one's a community and

4176
02:37:42,870 --> 02:37:40,880
that makes no sense to me but somehow if

4177
02:37:45,429 --> 02:37:42,880
you're into facebook you'll figure that

4178
02:37:46,389 --> 02:37:45,439
out we have a second radio show

4179
02:37:48,389 --> 02:37:46,399
called

4180
02:37:50,870 --> 02:37:48,399
after the power cast available

4181
02:37:52,590 --> 02:37:50,880
exclusively to subscribers of the power

4182
02:37:55,110 --> 02:37:52,600
cast plus go to

4183
02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:55,120
plus.powercast.com to learn more this

4184
02:37:58,630 --> 02:37:56,479
discussion

4185
02:37:59,670 --> 02:37:58,640
will continue on after the power cast

4186
02:38:01,830 --> 02:37:59,680
this week so you've got to be a

4187
02:38:05,349 --> 02:38:01,840
subscriber to hear the rest of the story

4188
02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:05,359

including what david really thinks about

4189

02:38:09,190 --> 02:38:06,720

donald trump

4190

02:38:11,349 --> 02:38:09,200

without the censorship we're promoting

4191

02:38:12,950 --> 02:38:11,359

that heavily we also have other special

4192

02:38:16,230 --> 02:38:12,960

features on the show

4193

02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:16,240

including show transcripts we're opening

4194

02:38:20,950 --> 02:38:19,439

up a new channel called classic power

4195

02:38:23,349 --> 02:38:20,960

cast episodes

4196

02:38:25,830 --> 02:38:23,359

where we'll have the cleaned up version

4197

02:38:28,309 --> 02:38:25,840

of the original episodes of the power

4198

02:38:31,030 --> 02:38:28,319

cast going back to 2006

4199

02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:31,040

plus dot the power cast dot com

4200

02:38:33,990 --> 02:38:32,800

thank you sue

4201
02:38:39,270 --> 02:38:34,000
thank you

4202
02:38:40,790 --> 02:38:39,280
this week on the power cast

4203
02:38:42,309 --> 02:38:40,800
thanks for having me

4204
02:38:44,710 --> 02:38:42,319
thanks a lot gene and chris always

4205
02:38:46,230 --> 02:38:44,720
appreciate it thanks a lot jen and chris

4206
02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:46,240
fantastic and thanks for the chance of

4207
02:38:55,680 --> 02:38:56,950
the here

4208
02:39:02,630 --> 02:38:59,349
featuring gene steinberg and christopher

4209
02:39:06,150 --> 02:39:02,640
o'brien is a copyrighted presentation of

4210
02:39:10,309 --> 02:39:06,160
making the impossible incorporated